

Alan Watt on “Truth Quest with Melodee”

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2009](#) › Alan Watt on “Truth Quest with Melodee” [Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 276 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 1 day, 7 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 241 through 255 (of 278 total)

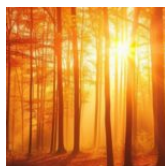
← 1 2 3 ... 16 17 18 19 →

Author

Posts

October 22, 2025 at 7:08 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#870](#)



[Alan](#)

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Now, I talked about the Revelation Of The Method, and how, every few years, someone that seems to be authorised to come out and tell us a lot of truth, not the whole truth, but a lot of truth. Much of it is also intended to show you where you can go with your studies or your thinking, because it's politically incorrect to talk about certain other truths and one of these exposers, really, of recent times is Adam Curtis, from the BBC, who does a lot of documentaries on the 1970s, '80s, '90s – up to the present time. He's got lots of documentaries out on what happens behind the scenes, the real reasons things really happen; he shows you how the media will spout out the official party line on any particular major topic and then he'll show you the truth of what's really happening, behind the scenes, at the same time. It's an excellent Revelation Of The Method that he presents to you; but, as I say, he can't go into everything, because, these days, especially, so many topics are simply incorrect, you can't talk about them, by law. That ties in with other philosophers as well who say that philosophers themselves, in times gone by, wrote esoterically for the reader; in other words, the pages themselves would demand that you question

things further than the information on the pages, because, even in their days, there were certain topics they couldn't touch on, because of politics and establishments and so on. Nothing really has changed.

What Adam Curtis shows you, really, is that all through the twentieth-century, and escalating through it, right up to the present time, that think-tanks, and I've gone into the think-tanks to quite some deep extent and the big foundations that run them, have been advising politicians on where to go. Initially, when you look at all the different directions that they go: the left wing, the right wing and so on, it seems complex but it's not really, because they'd all end up regardless, at the same point. They're both on the same track and going on the same direction, in a different way, that's all, they arrive at the same point, of Globalism, Sustainable Development and so on. It's a matter of techniques used on the public that slightly differs, not terribly greatly either.

I'm going to be back with more on this particular topic, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing a series of documentaries put out by Adam Curtis; and he put out one series called The Power of Nightmares. What this is really is a technique that's used on the public; and although he goes in to mention that the Neo-Conservatives, under Bush, used this technique, to be honest with you, I think they all use it. However, the idea really came from Leo Strauss, from Michigan University, who taught quite a few of the members in fact that were round George Bush; Paul Wolfowitz was one of the main characters who took this to heart, this whole theory that The Noble Lie, that came from Plato, should be used on the public. The Noble Lie, being a form of myth that you create for the public, in different eras, to get them all working together on a particular path that's pre-destined, by those at the top, or pre-determined by those at the top, who are running the show. This is where the whole idea of terrorism fits in: that sometimes you have to terrorize the public, in order to have them give up rights and freedoms and allow themselves to be managed in a particular direction; and this is where this concept originated from.

Strauss has been heavily criticised, but he's up on Wikipedia too, you can see quite a lot about him and all the different characters that he taught, that ended up going on to other universities, to teach the same type of, I would call it theory, philosophic theory. Actually, they put it into practice and what Curtis shows you is – what's terrifying really – is that around all different governments, you have these, say, think-tanks running on these different theories and putting them into practice. We've all heard Bush talk about the New Freedom and like all of these explanations that they give to the public, they never define to the public what they mean, because these are topics that come out of theories in universities and the whole idea of a New Freedom came from Isaiah Berlin, of Oxford University. Isaiah Berlin was accused himself of being a Trotskyite, in camouflage you might say, a Trojan horse; but he was a member of All

Souls College, Oxford. That's the inner group of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and he came up with two theories of freedom or liberty, one was Negative Freedom, which was really what the US kind of founded on, what it really means is that everyone at the bottom, the general population, is allowed a maximum type of freedom and less intrusion by governments and that's really how it goes. Technically, anyone can try and get up to a higher standard of living, although, generally, it's fairly impossible for most people who are not born within a certain class, or who have friends in high places.

Positive Freedom was where governments gave a myth again, to take rights away, to get the whole society working on a particular direction, much like the Soviet System, we're all working towards a common cause idea. The neo conservatives chose the new freedom, which is what they call Positive Freedom, which really was a limitation of freedoms and rights, for the greater good, supposedly, by those at the top, who knew how to manage the great society in particular direction. It's all based on purpose of society, something most of us don't even think about, is purpose of society.

These boys at the top, really, when you compare it to the Soviet Union, and Adam Curtis did that in the Power Nightmares, he showed you that both systems were pretty-well identical. In fact, as Bernays was creating the American culture and the European culture really – and using focus groups and study groups and all the rest of it – they were doing exactly the same thing in the Soviet Union; and Curtis gives you different clips from them doing that over there. A completely different picture of that which was painted in the West; and, not only that, the Soviet Union could actually employ the big corporations that were into marketing and use it on the Soviet system as well. Both systems were founded on the premise that society is like one great machine and that everyone's completely predictable; and that's how the whole Cold War was based, on that predictability of human beings. At the same time, there were the big profiteers, living on the Cold War, and advising presidents and so on and often with ties to the big companies that were making the missiles. That was common knowledge even at that time, it would break out into the papers every so often, in Britain and in the US and Canada and elsewhere.

However, as I say, most people don't think about having purpose and these guys always see their role is to give purpose or direct purpose in society and have us all go along this particular channel and I don't care if they call it positive or negative, or try and confuse us all with their various theories. The scary part is that politicians grab these theories and run with them, that's the scary part, because, as I say: in all of these theories, they don't really see a person as a distinct individual at all, in fact, I think all sides see the individual as a potential problem. That's why this world we're going into now, again run by the different theories of certain philosophers, present-day philosophers, in universities, that are backed by big foundations and think-tanks. That's why they want everyone in society, world-wide to have to give all their data over; and even if you don't, they'll take in anyway; and they also want us all psychologically-tested, to see if we're fit human beings, to be allowed to walk around, with our limited freedoms that we

have. They also want the right to work on us, if they claim we're defective in some way or another. They want to standardise everything.

Those at the top, whenever they see society as having a direction and purpose, always see us as a big mass of people and any little differences amongst us are trivia to them, they want us all standardised into the new society. Again, under this whole incredible nonsense that's spouted-out from hailed professors at the top, to do with purpose and keeping the world population down and all the rest of it, all the possible things that could possibly go wrong and taking care of it, you end up with paranoid freaks at the top, running the world and that's what we have today are paranoid, ultra-paranoid freaks. Watching that Curtis series, the Power of Nightmares, you'll actually hear some of these paranoid freaks that advised presidents during the Cold War and made their whole lives' living off it, looking for things that were not there. One of them came up with the theory of the Known Unknowns; this is something that Rumsfeld kept prattling on about too, in his speeches:

"...there are known knowns; there are things we know we know. We also know there are known unknowns; that is to say we know there are some things we do not know. But there are also unknown unknowns — the ones we don't know we don't know...."

And he went through this strange diatribe that no one could follow, but it all came from a university professor. And the idea was that, if you couldn't find a Soviet submarine anywhere, with the latest detection gear, and all the latest true information that was gathered by CIA and the air force and so on, then the fact that you couldn't find evidence of the submarines means that they do exist. That, literally, was the theory: Known Unknowns and Unknown Knowns; absolute madness. But, you see when you get people living and working with think-tanks, that go into these strange areas of thought, taking a possibility and almost Talmudically putting it through a whole process of bends and twists, you would end up with nutcases at the end of it and that's what we have, nutcases.

This whole idea of global warming and the big greening movement is part, again, of the big collective great plan. They've got to give us a myth for the age, which we must all follow and sacrifice towards, you see, getting us all working together; and it doesn't matter if it's true or not, as many of them at the top have actually said, and I read some of the statements last week from some of them, who said this. It doesn't matter if it's true or not, it's for the greater good. These are myths for the age that Plato said they must use, to keep control over society; the cost is irrelevant to them.

Remember too: quite a few years back, there was documentation came out on wars and the techniques of wars and the real reasons behind wars. They said that if there was no enemy, you'd have to create one, to keep power over the public, because the only time the public truly obey and work together (in fact, the club of Rome said the same thing), is when there's a threat from somewhere. Therefore, you

must invent the threat; and the Club of Rome decided to come up with global warming and man being at war with the environment and that couldn't persist, it had to be altered – they said 'that would fit the bill'.

They always have to have a threat, to keep government in control over the public. You find that Curtis also went into this technique of using terrorism; it was a blessing to them, personally I think it was all planned and staged and there's so much evidence that it was. In fact, they couldn't have done what they did, and got to where they are today, without the anti-terrorism bills and all the rest of it, without that, they needed it to happen. In fact, it was right up their alley; that's what they were founded on, that whole kind of theory: we need something to happen, to give us the right to take control over all data and everyone's life, that's really what they needed. That was so obvious and that's what came out.

Those people who can get access to it and I'll try and get some links to the Power Of Nightmares, someone will send them in, ultimately to me, I'll put them up on the website and you can go through them, there's quite a few things to watch there and it's worth seeing a few times, in fact, because it's packed with information. What he does omit are the other big players, like the big think-tanks and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Rockefeller Foundation, that have been planning this world for a long-long time, over a hundred years.

Back with more – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to touch on some of what appears to be very complex schools of thought; but, really they're not so complex – after all, tyranny is tyranny – it's only a method of explaining what kind of tactics they'll use to introduce tyranny. The best kind, of course, it's true enough, is to make you a slave without you knowing it, that's the best kind, it's the most perfect kind of slavery there is. And the most perfect kind of tyranny, with the loving master at the top that you'd never believe was out to get you.

Remember, these characters all use, it doesn't matter what school of thought they come from, they all go along the same direction, as Bertrand Russell and others, and the Huxleys, and they're all based, again, on evolution. All of them come from Darwinism, they're all based on Darwinistic theories and evolution; and, again, the great leap forward, as they keep talking about, that we're all on this journey to the great leap forward, where we'll all suddenly evolve into something else. It's part of the Darwinian Theory and they're going to do it through Transhumanism, and the alteration of genes in humans. It's all over the newspapers, you can't get away from it how they're going to take away bad genes and out

good genes in; and, of course, who will decide what's bad and good, especially when it comes to your psychic make-up and your mental-make-up?

Anyone with any ability to think too clearly might be regarded as a bad project and they have to alter you. That will come, when the State has the right to decide what's good for society.

This is from Bertrand Russell. I'm going to read a couple of articles before I take callers. This from the Scientific Outlook and he said:

SCIENCE, when it has once acquired a firm hold upon social organization, is hardly likely to stop short at those biological aspects of human life which have hitherto been left to the joint guidance of religion and instinct. We may, I think, assume that both the quantity and the quality of the population will be carefully regulated by the State, but that sexual intercourse apart from children will be regarded as a private matter so long as it is not allowed to interfere with work. As regards quantity, the State statisticians will determine as carefully as they can whether the population of the world at the moment is above or below the number which leads to the greatest material comfort per head.

Again, it's all this mass man idea, exactly the same as they were doing in the Soviet Union, their big test-bed.

They will also take account of all such changes of technique as can be foreseen. No doubt the usual rule will be to aim at a stationary population, but if some important invention, such as artificial food, should greatly cheapen the production of necessities, an increase of population might for a time be thought wise. I shall, however, assume that, in normal times, the world government will decree a stationary population.

Now, I've read many articles, in the past, to do with the deliberate sterilisation of the males across the world, but mainly across the Western world. There's no doubt on that: the data is there, I've got links on my website, taking you to even the CBC archives with the Disappearing Male. And it's so odd too, you look into most medications that are out there that are very common amongst people for high blood pressure etc, they'll tell you they'll probably cause sexual dysfunction, meaning you can't procreate. It's a common side-effect that they always seem to have. Here's an article that ties in with this, it's from England, someone sent it over, a newspaper, from the Metro; and I remember, when it came out, I had the article here on email, it's from Thursday September 25th 2008.

Infertility fear over drugs for depressed

Millions of men who take anti-depressants are risking infertility, researchers warn. They could be damaging the DNA of their sperm by using the common drug, Paroxetine, tests show. The proportion of sperm damaged more than doubled from 13.8 per cent to 30.3 per cent after four weeks of taking the drug, researchers claimed.

Within four weeks, you're down!

The sperm recovered when Paroxetine use was halted but were damaged again within days of resuming. Reproduction expert Dr Allan Pacey said: 'The apparent increase in sperm DNA damage is alarming.'

It not only reduces the sperm count, it damages the DNA itself. This is quite the scientific weapon isn't it? It says:

More than one in ten people in Britain suffer from depression.

One in ten.

Paroxetine and Prozac – both known as selective serotonin-reuptake inhibitors – account for half of the 34million prescriptions to treat it.

It's an interesting thing on these serotonin-uptake inhibitors; it stops the re-uptake of serotonin. Now, what they also know is serotonin is vital for your fight or flight capabilities. If it's absent, you're very passive and calm, you don't react normally to threats that are there, for your own personal survival; and yet, this is the main drug that's been pushed for years. It's even found in animals and insects and even when insects swarm, the serotonin level goes way up, before the swarm. It's the same thing in warfare too: serotonin is up there when you're fighting for your life. It's a necessary part of survival. What was it I read before about that, remember? From different authors, that said you won't need your survival capabilities, because the State will be making all of your decisions for you; a pacified public. Interesting isn't it? These guys know what they're doing; but it also has the added effect, the benefit for them, that it'll help sterilise you; that other big problem that they have. It says:

Studies have linked SSRIs to problems such as loss of libido, erection problems and a failure to orgasm.

Plus your sperm are kaput.

Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article from the Metro, September the 25th 2008, about infertility, caused by very common drugs that are used today; and it says here that:

Studies have linked SSRIs

That's the reuptake inhibitors.

to problems such as loss of libido, erection problems and a failure to orgasm. The latest warning follows tests on 35 healthy men by researchers in New York. The level of DNA damage they found has been linked to fertility and pregnancy problems in the past. Mental health charity Mind said: 'We know that SSRIs and other psychiatric medication can have serious sexual side effects. We need to see a greater commitment from drug companies to research both the side-effects of medication, and what can be done to reduce them.'

Well, that's blowing in the wind, because, basically this is part of the direction we're supposed to go in, depopulate too.

GlaxoSmithKline,

Of course, it's the big company again

which sells Paroxetine, distanced itself from the research, published in New Scientist, but said it would review the findings.

And that'll be the last we'll hear about it, of course, because they knew this before they gave it to the public. Of course they did. And this falls right in, again, with something that Paul Ehrlich talks about, and the Club of Rome too; and the Club of Rome, again, is one of these big / massive think-tanks that's interconnected, for treating the premiere policy that the rest of the think-tanks follow. They come up with the ideas and they pass them on to other think-tanks, they give them to the Round Tables and they hammer out how to implement it into society. You know, the Club of Rome developed a plan, it was called Global 2000 and the plan was to bump off / wipe out several billion people, by 2050. Isn't it

interesting that those articles I read from the British Military think-tanks and the American think-tanks, that are now official policy, all say that by 2050, the population will suddenly plummet, isn't that a coincidence, when you tie it in with Global 2000, from the Club of Rome?

Paul Ehrlich, who's another one that was sent over from Europe, to join a whole bunch that were into mass movements and creating mass movements and controlling them; and dreaming up new problems for the future, that would get taught as myths, of course, Paul Ehrlich, famous for his work on the population threat, that's what he was always on about, populations problems. In his book called the Population Bomb, this is what he said:

It might be necessary to add a sterilant [A steriliser] to the drinking water or staple foods, to sterilise the entire population, giving the antidote to a select few. The forced sterilisation programmes of India and China may be the way of the future in a corporate-controlled society.

He says:

The population will drop from one of two solutions: the birth-rate will be lowered, or

This is what he calls it:

the death rate solution will be used through war, famine, pestilence.

He also said:

The time for sugar-coated solutions was long gone.

Really, beyond all the theories and the hoopla they give us, throughout the generations, the same agenda goes on. It's always been the same agenda: to vastly-reduce the population. What it tells you is there's a group at the top that are petrified, they live in terror of the general public, of every country; and it also is indicative as to why they're terrified of the individual. You see, they're pretty-confident that they've got the masses sussed out, the average person sussed out, who live for themselves, they live for their little comforts and things that they're into, and they're happy and contented, and they don't do anything drastic with their lives that will change the world. Therefore, they're terrified about the oddball that comes along with a great idea; and if you've got a great idea, they'll either employ you at the top or they'll have to kill you, as Bertrand Russell said, because you might have the ability to get your views over to other people in a coherent simple manner and get them all protesting something that the

government doesn't want. They'd have to recruit you on their side, as Russell said, or eliminate you; that's what he said, quite something isn't it?

Now, we've got Rico from Toronto on the line, are you there Rico?

Rico: How you doin' Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving here, yeah.

Rico: Nice to hear from you again. I called Friday and I just wanted a little bit more detail and analysis, I asked you about just a little bit of Haiti, it was just very, you know I know you had other callers so, it was very short. I just wondered if you could give me a more detailed analysis.

Alan: Of what happened during the '80s did you say?

Rico: Oh no, I said Haiti, the island. 1804, twenty years of civil war to get its independence from slavery.

Alan: Well, as you know yourself though, they've never given that country a break, the UN or the US have been in, back and forth over the years and I think it has to have some personal strategic plan to their overall strategies, or they'd leave it alone, you know. There's got to be some reason that they're – there's either oil all around there or it could be under the sea or something – but there will be something that they want, in Geopolitics, for them to be always going in and out of there, you know.

Rico: It's funny you say that, because I was told, someone sent me emails saying how large deposits of oil were found; and, the thing is, the politicians were so corrupted, they never exploited it, they just came and robbed the treasury, took a 100 million, drug traffic, left and they never developed it for the people.

Alan: That's right, even when the World Bank gives them loans, it would go into pockets and never get used on the projects. That is true; but it's the same reason that Britain went into the Falkland Islands, because they'd done test-drilling off of the Falkland Islands for years and they said there are vast quantities of oil under there; and that's why Britain went there. Otherwise, they'd have let the Argentineans have it.

Rico: I always thought that it was a special plan, also, because if you look at the islands, you get like Jamaica, you don't come in with the UN and basically invade the country and stay there for years.

Alan: Yes. Definitely, because they either get something out of it, long-term, there's got to be something they want there, because they won't put that kind of money and cost on a project; but they're not into helping people.

Rico: That's right. I even heard, somebody had told me too that they're taking out, and it's like guarded by soldiers, on some parts of the islands they take out a whole bunch of minerals and there's no accounting because the Haitian government, they're just gangsters. They just come, line their pockets and they really don't care. Yeah, I just wanted to hear, because you know I respect how you think, so I just wanted your analysis on it.

Alan: Yes, I think its Geopolitics in a strategic place, that's got some future role down the road.

Rico: Thank you so much Alan.

Alan: Thank you for calling. Now, I've got Dennis on the line, are you there Dennis?

Dennis: Yes Alan, hi.

Alan: Where you from?

Dennis: Ann Arbor, Michigan. I'm down in the American south, but I've just got a quick question. I heard your show the other day, you were talking about predictive programming and you were talking about Star Trek. I've never been a real TV fan, but I noticed years ago they had this NWO on wrestling and could you make a comment on that? And I'll hang up and listen.

Alan: Sure. With the Star Trek, it's quite obvious, when you look back on it, that, really it was all allegory for what was to happen on Earth. You have the spaceship, an Enterprise, again, remember the famous Enterprise: "God Bless Us on this Enterprise", it's one of the US mottos; and people don't ask what they mean by an 'enterprise'; they also call it their divine mission, they believe it's a mission for the US. Well, the Starship Enterprise was the whole thing about free trade, wherever they went across the galaxies, was to do with free trade; and the good guys would join them and anybody who didn't join them was a bad guy – and, generally, an awful-looking character as well – an alien. That was very simplistic programming, but they also brought into it population problems in one of their series. They brought into it eugenics on many series, and superior types and inferior types of characters, was put out in, again, a fictional form that downloads us with the solutions, because they always gave you solutions at the end of the programme; and we are quite happy with the solution that they've just offered us. We don't realise

that they can bring that into real life, they've just programmed you to see a thing in a certain way, from their point of view, of course, the intended point of view.

When they came out with the world of wrestling and the new world order etc, part of it was also to get across to the public, the whole idea of conspiracy theories being part of fun and games and fiction, that was part of the whole thing, that was also predictive programming. And it's true enough, I've got to admit, within the whole patriot movement, as they're wrapping it in, they're bringing in all the fiction as well, they're bringing in the new age with it, the old stuff, the old star reading stuff and predictions and all that kind of stuff. Until, when you bring up the facts anymore, you're lumped in with the crazy ones and that's counter-intelligence, so that's how that works.

The world of wrestling, the New World Order Wrestling was part of that: it was such a silly thing, it was fiction, it was fun at the same time, and that's how you see anybody mentioning new world order, it's all bizarre and unreal to people. You create a kind of mystique of unreality, around the very topic itself. When you add in the aliens and all this kind of stuff, into conspiracy, tack it on to the facts of the New World Order. And I read last week, quote after quote from big people at the top, talking about the new world order, but now, when you mention it at the bottom, people also think that you believe in aliens too, or something like that. It's as simple as that, it's a technique, it's a technique that's being used; and it works very well.

Now, there's Steve from Colorado, are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes, hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Steve: It's a pleasure to talk with you and thank you for the work you're doing. Now, yesterday, a lady called you, brought up a YouTube [video]. Anyway, I noticed that you didn't really flow with her too much on this, her premise was, the premise of this, is that RH Positive / RH Negative, we all know we're RH Positive or RH Negative, B Positive, B Negative. The RH factor being the Rhesus factor, a lot of folks know that but what they don't know is that it's the Rhesus monkey that they're talking about. Now, my point is: what they're saying is there's only 15% of the population, or thereabouts, that have this RH negative situation and a RH Negative woman cannot mate with a RH positive person, they just self-terminate, unless there's medical intervention. Watch the video, it's quite intense and that's why they breed with each other, to maintain the RH Negative. Now, this leads to, what you just talked about, this leads to what is this RH Negative; so, have you seen that video?

Alan: No, I haven't seen that, but it's when she went into the alien abduction thing and all that and wrapped it in –

Steve: No, no, what they said was that RH Negative people claim to have to been victims of alien abduction and I won't steal the thunder; please watch it at your earliest convenience. My point is that, yes, they are indicating that the RH Negative is an unknown situation. Now, these are hard medical facts, most of our genome they class as junk genes, because they're not really doing anything and the premise being that were not in touch with them, which puts us on a higher level; but you don't buy into any of that, but I'll leave that as it is, because I know that you don't. But, I will ask you this: have you spoken to any Olympians lately?

Alan: Who?

Steve: The Olympians, you've mentioned them before.

Alan: Oh, I don't think they have to speak, I think they announce things openly now, in newspapers.

Steve: I know you have a contact with one and I was wondering had you had a chance to have sit-down with him, and did he give you any additional information. For those who don't know: the Olympians are the rulers. Now, at any rate, Alan, you are aware of one and I was just wondering if you had touched base with them.

Alan: Not for a while.

Steve: Now, my last question, I won't tie up your time, is: what is your prognosis for the Obama administration, Obama's term.

Alan: Well, you know, I think it's obvious.

Steve: Do you think it's going to be a Lincolnesque type event?

Alan: It could very well be, there's no doubt they've put a man in here, at the right time, they've collapsed the economy, so he's going to take the heat for everything that happens, from now on.

Steve: Absolutely, he is the fall guy.

Alan: He's the fall guy and they've already said that bail-out packages are not going to fix this; but, in the meanwhile, he's going to increase the taxes so incredibly drastically, to try and pay for it.

Steve: Now, I will say I recommend to your audience, I'm a huge fan and if I ever won the lottery, I'm going to send you half of it, because you're doing a fantastic job. Once again: you're doing a hell of a good job and you're putting your life on the line doing it. Listeners: understand this man is risking his life, because as you said, they get rid of people that become problems and so, for your courage, I salute you. May you live and be well and may all of us send you money, I mean, we have money we waste on the, what is it, the tax for idiots, called the lottery. Don't buy a lottery ticket; send the money to Alan Watt, please.

Alan: Well thanks.

Steve: And, once again sir, I'm honoured to speak with you.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Steve.

It's true, it's astonishing, it really is astonishing to watch people at the counters at stores, just buying handfuls of these scratch and wins and ripping them up and dropping them on the floor and buying another handful, one after the other. It's one hell of an addiction that they have; and any money they ever get back, the few bucks they get back, once in a hundred tickets, doesn't pay for all the money you've spent on them. But that's what they offer the people at the bottom, as a way out, as a hope, as a dream, again, like everything else, it's a dream and it's a big scam as well; but it's sad to watch people going through their money like that and just tossing it on the floor, very-very sad indeed.

Yes, there are very odd things at the top, as I say, from these characters; and just going through some of them, earlier on in the show there, from the Power of Nightmares by Curtis. I mean Isaiah Berlin comes in to Britain, from Germany with this strange theory, he's escalated to the top, with his strange theories and Tony Blair, even before he left office, wrote to Berlin – Berlin was on his deathbed at the time – asking him if he could possibly blend the negative with the positive freedoms, meaning an increased element of totalitarianism and still rule the people. Quite interesting, the correspondence they had between themselves.

Back with more – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and one hour isn't long enough really to go into anything in any great depth, even some of these theories here, which you could probably talk on about for hours and hours and hours.

As I said before, these people that get into these think-tanks at the top, live in bizarre frames of mind, after they've been in it for a while, they get utterly paranoid and completely unrealistic about anything. In fact, I'm sure, once they've had two or three weeks training in a think-tank, they'll walk out and be paranoid if everybody passes them in the street. They don't see them as people anymore; they see them as potential threats. That's how crazy it all is; it's utterly mad in fact.

These are the characters that gave us the Game Theory during the Cold War, where they fed everyone's data through computers, in the Rand corporation, and tried to predict all of our movements and what we'd all be after and what kind of people we really were and what we'd want etc; etc; etc. And: how to pacify us and keep us happy, but dumb; and it's just astounding to me that we allow, of course we can't help it, because governments attract certain types for politicians and these are psychopathic individuals who want power, personal power / prestige and the chance to get their hands in the big honey pot of the tax payer. That's what they really want; so, it's only natural, once they're in, they turn around for 'well, what do we do now?' And here are all these lobbyists and think-tanks that are already giving policy to them, that's the jobs of these think-tanks. There's no democracy after all, because we don't vote the think-tanks in, we've got nothing to do with them; and each think-tank has its agenda and then when you trace each think-tank, they're all connected to the other think-tanks and they're all funded by the same handful of foundations. We should just bypass them all and go right to Mr. Rockefeller, who's the boss of all these think-tanks, who's into depopulation and so on and world government etc.; and over to the Rothschild branches, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, because they're both partners. They're just different branches of the same organisation, that literally are setting out this whole world of theirs and they're using all these computers and feeding all our data into them, to see how they control us for the next hundred years, as they bring the populations down.

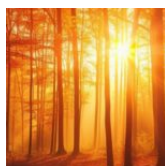
Where, in any elections is any of this ever mentioned, that I've talked about tonight? You never find it. What you get at election time is pension and education and so on and welfare and schools, that's what they talk about, they don't mention the NAFTA integration of the Americas, it's completely omitted from everything. World government isn't mentioned in any national election, anywhere, even though they've all been working on it, every government's got a department working on it and have had for it, since the end of World War II. Really, we're given a Punch and Judy show for the bottom, for the public at the bottom and we're never allowed into reality; but, again, people like Curtis are given the go-ahead, years after certain events, to give you the Revelation of the Method, the techniques that were used on you, in the past. It's just a pity that Adam Curtis isn't allowed to tell us what's happening now, while they're pulling of the next con and how they plan to manage us for the next 20-30 years. Because at that level of

BBC, if that was spoken on the air, maybe more people would wake up and start getting involved in their own destiny, rather than allowing it to be made by people we'll never ever meet, especially those in the think-tanks.

Well, that's it for tonight. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight; and may your God – or your gods – go with you.

October 22, 2025 at 7:08 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#871**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

It's fascinating, as I say: when you've read so many books and you've lived long enough to see many of the things that were written about come to pass. Not because people had crystal balls just to gaze into, or because they read the stars, it's because, literally, we live through a plan, an agenda. They can never rush ahead too quickly because it's incremental, it goes inter-generationally. We, as human beings, like things to be familiar to us. At one time, things didn't change much between grandparents to the children, life was always much the same and steady; well, that's all been destroyed, intentionally so, because once you destroy it – and there's no past to fall back on that's familiar to you – you're now in flux, you're in a state of change; and those who control the direction of change can bring it on all the quicker.

That is what we're living through today: all the past has gone; education, much of it, has gone down the memory whole, as far as history goes. Therefore, those who are alive today, who kind of float through life, getting fed trivia, by the media; and, interspersed between the trivia, they get little bits of what's happening, but never the real reasons behind it and, definitely, never the fact that it's part of an agenda. You have to go into the books written by the big players themselves, down through the years, and they do publish them. However, it's dry reading; and, generally, not always, but generally, they never meet the best seller's book club of the year list. They're put out really for people who are into organising people, organising nations, the controllers; and that's who reads these books, primarily. They do tend to put them into libraries, for those who ask for them; but even that's falling away today: many of the books are simply disappearing. The ones that go up on e-books, you know on the electronic book stores, often have chunks of them omitted completely; so those who are alive today will never really know the whole story, unless they have the original books.

That's how history is controlled, it's a very powerful thing, history, all knowledge is power and we have people who are always in charge of it, to ensure they stay in power. And I'm going to read a couple of articles, after this break; and then continue with the latter part of Hope of the Wicked, to show you how things were incrementally put in.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning the fact that history is guided, in fact, it's called historical necessity, as far as the big parts of the implementation go; and we're going through the period of crisis now that was planned to go into a new economic system. It's interesting too, that as we become, supposedly, more free and equal and all minorities get rights etc., that we're all going under more surveillance than ever before, why is that? Why is that? How can we be more and more free and yet the governments can't trust any of us, world-wide? And the answer is, you see, this is going into a world government, a planned system that none of us are going to like. It doesn't matter which group or ethnic group you belong to, or anything else, none of us will actually like it, because it'll end up being, eventually, a world where you serve the controllers and those who decided that they are the wise men.

This is a typical article that we're seeing all over the world, and have been for some time. This is from the BBC; and it's from the 13th of February, today:

CCTV cameras 'listen for trouble'

By Kenneth Macdonald, BBC Scotland Special Correspondent.

Security cameras have long been a fact of Scottish life, viewed with relief by many communities and with suspicion by civil libertarians. But what if they were listening to you as well?

Now, that really isn't news to me, because I know that they were putting in boom microphones in London City, along with the cameras a long time ago. This is to get them familiar, because, somehow, we acquiesce to everything that they put in front of us, like this article here. We say nothing about it; therefore, legally, down the road, that's ok. It says:

But what if they were listening to you as well? It has already happened in Glasgow. A Dutch company called Sound Intelligence carried out a two week long trial in a busy city centre street. They stress that their system, called Sigard, does not record conversations. It listens not to what is being said but how it is being said.

I don't know if you looked into the Hate Laws, because they have cases – in Canada for instance – where it wasn't really a matter of who you beat up, it was what were you thinking when you were beating them up. That was actually asked in court, to get the real intent behind it. So, this new security system:

It listens not what is being said but how it is being said. At the company's headquarters in the Dutch city of Amersfoort, Bram Kuipers explained that Sigard was listening for the changes that affect the human voice in an aggressive situation.

I think it was in the 1970s, and I've gone through some of the articles before, from the American Psychological Association, where they stated, quite categorically, they were going to push to have cameras in everybody's homes, watching them, for aggressive responses, actions, gestures, or even movements of the face, so they could intervene before problems started. Well, you see, that's all coming, because with everyone hooked up to a computer and with, basically, many laptops, for instance, having the cameras already built in, people are being watched all the time. Eventually, it'll come to the stage where you'll be told, from your own screen, to go and take a certain pill from the cabinet; and they'll watch you as you do it, as you take it, that's coming down the road, that's so obvious. They're putting in cameras that are designed to watch your behaviour, basically, your movements and they're programmed in such a way as to detect them. Supposedly, it's fairly accurate, so they say. You're not allowed to show any anger, or even frustration anymore. It probably will be dangerous down the road to appear upset, or annoyed even, about something. That's what's coming.

Here's from Canada, this is happening all over the world, as I say. All newspapers now are interchangeable, as far as their news items, because they're all using the same techniques, from the top down. This is from the Globe and Mail. February the 12th:

New law to give police access to online exchanges, Canadians will be under surveillance, critics charge

by Bill Curry

It says here:

The Conservative government is preparing sweeping new eavesdropping legislation that will force Internet service providers to let police tap exchanges on their systems – but will likely reignite fear that Big Brother will be monitoring the private conversations of Canadians.

You know: a few years ago, in all the papers, they showed us banks of police all sitting at computers, scouring the internet, so they were already doing it. Does that mean they were doing it illegally before? or now they're giving themselves legal permission to do it? That's up in the air, we don't know but they have been doing it all along, because it's been in the newspapers. It says:

The goal of the move, which would require police to obtain court approval, is to close what has been described as digital “safe havens” for criminals,

It’s always the same thing.

paedophiles and terrorists because current eavesdropping laws were written in a time before text messages, Facebook and voice-over-Internet phone lines.

In other words: we’ve all to get watched, because of a few criminals that will always be there; and the criminals always get round the laws, that’s why they’re criminals. It says:

The change is certain to please the RCMP and other police forces, who have sought it for some time. But it is expected to face resistance from industry players concerned about the cost and civil libertarians who warn the powers will effectively place Canadians under constant surveillance.

Well, of course, that’s the intention of it; but what’s the kicker? What can we do about it? That’s always what we ask: what can we do about it? Because, it’s all coming from the top down, like some big Nero just making decrees and putting it into law. The public have no input into this whatsoever. Since when do police forces demand anything? They’re supposed to do what they’re told, on behalf of the people; but they demand legislation now, like a Non-Governmental Organisation. This is the kind of world we’re going into, it’s not a world that any of us would choose, I’m sure, unless you’re a masochist.

I’ve been going on about the lead-up to the state we’re in today, by going through a book called Hope of the Wicked, by Ted Flynn; and he has it in good order, how different parts have been implemented of this whole system, year by year and the various publications and books put out and the laws put out, year by year up to the present and I finished yesterday in 1985. The sad thing is, a lot of people will hear this stuff today and it will mean nothing to them, because you see, each generation is so altered from the previous generation, they’ll say “so what?” Everything seems normal to you, in your lifetime, it seems normal. You’re not in touch with the previous generation that would see any abnormality. Every child that’s born thinks the system they’re born into is normal; and if we’re born into a system of total surveillance, like many of them have been already, they’re growing up now thinking everything is quite normal. They think that having no privacy is normal; they don’t know that wars were fought in the past to obtain privacy.

To continue with some of this, it’s:

1987: The Secret Constitution and the Need for Constitutional Change is sponsored in part by the Rockefeller Foundation.

Well, who else?

Some thoughts of author Arthur S. Miller are:

"...a pervasive system of thought control exists in the United States...the citizenry is indoctrinated by employment of the mass media and the system of public education...people are told what to think about...the old order is crumbling...

I've already gone through the system they used with the Bernays techniques that create the new American culture, destroy the old in the process and elevate government to the top.

Nationalism should be seen as a dangerous social disease...

That's what it said.

A new vision is required to plan and manage the future, a global vision that will transcend national boundaries and eliminate the poison of nationalistic solutions...a new Constitution is necessary."

That was sponsored, in part, funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. You should get a hold of it, it's an interesting read.

1988: Former Under-secretary of State and CFR member George Ball in a January 24th interview in the New York Times says:

"The Cold War should no longer be the kind of obsessive concern that it is. Neither side is going to attack the other deliberately...

That was true.

If we could internationalize by using the U.N. in conjunction with the Soviet Union, because we now no longer have to fear, in most cases, a Soviet veto, then we could begin to transform the shape of the world and might get the U.N. back to doing something useful...Sooner or later we are going to have to face

restructuring our institutions so that they are not confined merely to the nation-states. Start first on a regional and ultimately you could move to a world basis."

That's where we are today.

1988: In an address to the U.N., Mikhail Gorbachev calls for mutual consensus:

"World progress is only possible through a search for universal human consensus as we move forward to a new world order."

1989: President Bush... Speaking to the graduating class at Texas A&M, says Mr. Bush states that the United States is ready to welcome the Soviet Union "back into the world order."

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a couple of callers there, so I'll take Mike from Ontario, are you there Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mike: Mike, a few hundred miles south of you here.

Alan: You are?

Mike: Yeah, I saw your place once there when I was going to Iroquois Falls, I'm sure you know where that is?

Alan: Yes, I do.

Mike: Anyway, what I'm really wondering about is that all I hear on this news and everything: do I really know who to believe?

Alan: On the news?

Mike: It comes from one side; it comes from the other side. I mean, I remember being in the '80s with the Cold War, that was clear cut, what's going on now?

Alan: Well, even during the whole time, I mean, that was proven by the Reece Commission in the '50s that the Cold War was a scam. I mean, the Commission, from the US Congress, went into all the foundations, to find out that they were funding all the NGOs back home, to help bring the Soviet system into the West, to unite it. Literally, the Cold War was a set-up, as they say; and there's many people who worked for MI5 and MI6 who've come out, even during that term and let the cat out of the bag. I think Peter Wright was one of them (he wrote Spycatcher), and he said the same thing, he says how come the top people who are running the security systems of Britain, meaning his superiors, were in league with the superiors in the Soviet system and they couldn't keep anything secret. They were passing information at the very-very top. The guys at the bottom, the little spies were nothing at all. The guys in charge were actually in collusion with each other on both sides. It's the Hegelian Dialectic: to change the world, you've got to have an enemy. So, right after Adolf Hitler was out the way, Uncle Joe Stalin, and that's what he was called during World War II, he was the good guy, suddenly became the bad guy, the Bad Bear; and he was the good enemy for enough time until both sides, both cultures, were transformed by the Cold War and you bring in Unification. Because this was all planned that way and that's how, literally, it is done; that's how it's done, you can plan the whole century ahead and these guys do.

Mike: Sir, did you not have the feeling that life was more secure in the '80s?

Alan: Not really, no, because I did a lot of travelling, in Europe, and I was struck immediately by every little country in Europe seemed to be a little scientific project. I saw a socialist-type system that did benefit the people at the time, say in Norway. I'd go to Holland and find a different system, where they were literally paying men to stay at home and raise the children and paying the women to go out to work. So, there was experimentation going on and I thought, well, someone's in charge of all this experimentation; and, eventually, of course, what they've done is recombined all those experiments into the one world system that we're living through today. Things were really happening at that time and I also knew that the same laws, by travelling from country to country, laws were being declared on the media, in each country, as though it was their own. They wouldn't say this was being implemented in France and Britain at the same time, but they all were getting the same laws passed, at the same time, in every country, which meant there was already a controlling factor.

Mike: OK sir, thank you very much for your opinion.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it's confusing, because the media's not there to tell you the real purpose of everything, it's meant to either scare you, or make you think that you are getting the ultimate news. They never tell you the real purposes behind it. The person that was in charge, put in charge of the British security services during the Cold War, was Lord Victor Rothschild, he was in charge of all the British security systems and yet Peter Wright and others wrote books about it and claimed he was the main spy and he was, he was passing stuff to the guys in Russia. They didn't want accidents happening, so the guys at the top were in collusion, they made sure there were no accidents going to happen; no real bombs going to go off. There's a book called The Fifth Man, people should get a hold of it, it's well-documented, by a person who's used de-classified information, from government itself. It tells you all about Rothschild, he was put in charge of that, prior to that, he'd worked for the Military, during World War II; he was eventually put in charge of Porton Downs Bacterial Warfare Laboratory; and then he went back to the banking, for a while and his family, and then he was made Chief over all the security systems in Britain for the rest of the Cold War.

There's also Rico from Ontario on the line, are you there Rico?

Rico: Yes, I am, how are you Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rico: Good, I have a quick question for you, if you could break something down for me. I'm like of Haitian background. You know, I was very proud of the fact that, you know, we had a 20 year Civil War for independence and everything like that and finally got it in 1804. You know, I've always been very proud of that; and I'm sure you're familiar, you know, Aristide was brought back and now the UN is there and they basically won't leave. So, I just wanted you to, if you could, because I've heard you talk before about Haiti, like just quickly, I wanted an actual like maybe breakdown and analysis, your opinion about that whole thing.

Alan: Again, it's one of the first places to ever truly organise itself and rebel against slavery and I often wonder if that's one of the reasons they've never forgiven it, to be honest with you. The UN has been in and out of there forever; and it looks like they're never were going to let it go. For strategic points and purposes, it must be of tremendous value. Back – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and, just before we go back to the book, we'll try Derek, if he's still on the line from Pennsylvania?

Derek: Hi, can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Derek: Hi, actually someone's beeping me on my phone right now, can you hear me fine? Sorry.

Alan: Yes.

Derek: I wanted to ask about Jordan Maxwell, are you familiar with him?

Alan: I've seen his older stuff; I don't know what he's doing now.

Derek: Well, I recently looked into him on the Alex Jones show, I think it was last week and he was talking, he's a real, in my opinion, he's a big con man and he's actually a Hollywood guy, admittedly, he hangs out with all these Hollywood cool people, right! But, he's pitching this movie to Alex Jones and it just seems like he's taking what you say, maybe not specifically you, but it certainly is a lot of your types of, it's hard to even put my finger on it exactly, just the way you put things, I don't know, it's kind of shameful and, this beeping is really terrible, can I call you back?

Alan: You can try and call back into the show, sure.

I'll just read this part, from this book, as he's making the call; but, again, this is from Hope of the Wicked and it says:

1989: Carl Bernstein's – of Watergate, Woodward and Bernstein book Loyalties: A Son's Memoir is published. His father and mother had been members of the Communist party. Bernstein's father tells his son about the book:

"You're going to prove Sen. Joseph McCarthy was right, because all he was saying is that the system was loaded with Communists. And he was right...I'm worried about the kind of book you're going to write and about cleaning up McCarthy. The problem is that everybody said he was a liar; you're saying he was right...I agree that the Party was a force in the country."

Well, there was no doubt the Party, the Communist Party, was a force in the country; as I say, often it used to astonish me and other people, in Europe, as to why the US was fighting abroad so much, against communism, when you could actually see it being taken over from within, it was very evident when you

read the media. And who was funding it all? Remember Carroll Quigley said that that which the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, was doing was often mistaken to be the Communist Party, because, really, it's the same agenda; and not just the same agenda, the CFR and the big banks and bankers, who run the CFR, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs were funding the Soviet Union too, all through its existence.

It's interesting because even the term Communist in a sense was a front, to hide the CFR. The whole agenda we're seeing today, with the new economic system, they talk about a world where we'll serve the world state. This is all from the CFR's guidelines and I don't know if people truly understand that yet, it's maybe too hard a concept for them to understand, they cannot believe their lives will be changed so drastically, while the guys that own the money power can do as they wish because they are the money power and we're all dangling on their strings. That's the sad truth of it.

1990: President Bush calls the Gulf War an opportunity for the New World Order.

Remember again, the CFR always look at every disaster and call it an 'opportunity'.

In an address to Congress entitled Toward a New World Order, Mr. Bush says:

"The crisis in the Persian Gulf offers a rare opportunity to move toward an historic period of cooperation. Out of these troubled times... a new world order can emerge in which the nations of the world, east and west, north and south, can prosper and live in harmony.... Today the new world is struggling to be born."

A new world is struggling to be born. Who designed this baby?

1990: In an address to the U.N., Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze describes Iraq's invasion of Kuwait as "an act of terrorism [that] has been perpetrated against the emerging New World Order." On December 31, Gorbachev declares that the New World Order would be ushered in by the Gulf Crisis.

And it certainly has, it's been on a roller coaster ever since. As I say, now we're all under observation; all of us, and it's going to get worse. Remember again, that under this group who runs this world, we are all mentally-ill, everyone's mentally-ill, except themselves. They have reason, we don't have reason; they don't believe in superstition, some of us have superstition as they call it, meaning religion. So, they're going to rectify that, using psychiatry.

1990: In a U.N. address, President Bush speaks of the:

"...collective strength of the world community expressed by the U.N....an historic movement towards a new world order... a new partnership of nations... a time when humankind came into its own... to bring about a revolution of the spirit and the mind and begin a journey into a... new age."

He's got everything in there: the new age, the whole thing.

1991: Author Linda MacRae-Campbell publishes *How to Start a Revolution at Your School In Context*. She promotes the use of "change agents" as "self-acknowledged revolutionaries" and "co-conspirators."

Look at all these organisations, as I say, see who funds them, it's the same bunch. People cannot get their heads round why would the rich people in the world fund what seems to be a left-wing organisation, or all left-wing organisations. Why would they do that? Sutton, Antony Sutton, came to the conclusion that they prefer a global society with centralised government, all under one world government, because, then they can lend to all nations and they're guaranteed payment from the governments. It's far easier than going door-to-door, collecting money from people who owe them, when they can get it guaranteed by governments.

1991: President Bush praises the New World Order in a State of Union Message:

"What is at stake is more than one small country, it is a big idea – a new world order... to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind... based on shared principles and the rule of law.... The illumination of a thousand points of light

You've heard that before.

.... The winds of change are with us now."

1991: President Bush tells the Economic Club of New York:

"My vision of a new world order foresees a United Nations with a revitalized peacekeeping function."

1991: The Council on Foreign Relations co-sponsors an assembly *Rethinking America's Security: Beyond Cold War to New World Order* which is attended by 65 prestigious members of government, labor, academia, the media, military, and the professions from nine countries. Later, several of the conference participants joined some 100 other world leaders for another closed door meeting of the Bilderberg

Society in Baden Baden, Germany. The Bilderbergers also exert considerable clout in determining the foreign policies of their respective governments.

See, we've never had what we thought was democracy; and even the Republic of the US was completely walked right round, ignored. A republic was meant to contain the powers, the US was not meant to be a democratic system as such. It had a form of democracy, for voting etc., but no one was allowed to overthrow the Constitution, that was treason. Well, that's all been done, it's all been done. Plato himself said that a democracy leads to communism, which always leads to dictatorship. It's been done many times in the past.

1991: David Rockefeller, speaking at the Bilderberger meeting, in Baden Baden Germany, also attended by then Governor Bill Clinton, states: "We're grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years.

Meaning: they've kept their silence, they haven't talked about the meetings, they didn't tell the public what was going on. They go on to explain:

It would have been impossible to develop our plan for the world,

Did you vote Rockefeller in? Did any of us vote him in, or any of his cohorts? No.

if we'd been subject to the lights and publicity during those years. But the world is more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries".

An intellectual elite and world bankers, they're the ones who now rule you, as I was saying before.

Now, I've got Dale from Michigan on the line, are you there Dale? Hello? Hello Dale?

Dale: Hello. I have the words of a song and a big subject for you to tackle, maybe in a future programme. The man who wrote the words to the music of the Wizard of Oz. Some of the lyrics were: "Once I built a railroad, made it run" yada-yada. Then another line is "Once I built a tower to the sun, brick and mortar and lime, once I built the tower, now it's done, brother can you spare a dime?" and I kept thinking

paradigm, I know paradigm is in there somewhere and it's S. Paradigm [?] which are the paradigm shifts you're talking about.

Alan: Yes and the dime also had the symbol of the Fasces on it as well, we mustn't forget that.

Dale: Really? Yeah, the back of it; another thing is you talked about the people with fair skin that thanked god that they had fair skin and dark hair and then there were the blonde and red-haired and a big subject on the net now is the RH Negative and I've traced it and all the people that separate themselves from others, the Basques, the Berbers, the Amish in the United States, they were 25% RH negative, which if you know anything about the recessive nature of RH Negative blood, there shouldn't be any anymore, because if people truly bred freely, being the recessive nature, there wouldn't be any more, so they realised and that's why I believe they keep all the genetic records going all the way back.

Alan: It's incredible isn't it? When you realise they've taking the samples for years, not telling the public, and even at the Human Genome Project, was on the go for so long before we'd even heard the term, so they understood what they were looking for and, even yet, they've never disclosed to the public exactly what they were looking for.

Dale: Yeah, and the Mormons have all these people that are building Ziggurat-shaped monuments and everything that have you know one man will have 24 wives and I'm sure that if you got into their background. But, I've been researching a lot of this stuff that you usually find that these people are RH Negative and they're trying to maintain that blood line. They're also implicated in all kinds of sex crimes against children and, you know, marry their cousins, nieces and everything. But, another fascinating aspect is people that claim that they've been visited by aliens are RH Negative and women have written in to these blogs saying that my mother is A negative, my father is B Positive and I have AB Negative blood but the doctor tells me that's entirely possible, that my father is my father! Do you know anything about blood types, like, 'OK honey: who are you going to believe, me, or your lying eyes? you know. And I believe that's part of the mind control programmes that they use, you find that the highest level military officers and political figures and everything are using military bases to sexually abuse children and everything and I think its part of breeding programmes.

Alan: I'll tell you where the main breeding programmes were. They were done under the guise of Christian communities, in the 1800s, and it was a perfect cover, no one would come in and touch them or even think about it. Because, if you look at the Oneida Community in New York, which has been documented, although they burned a lot of the records in the 1940s, and H.G Wells even came over and visited them and they were in touch with different luminaries of that period, across the world. They were a breeding programme where they actually introduced the children into active sexual participation, at a very early age. They were not allowed to marry but the elders decided who could procreate with whom,

for offspring, and they did keep incredible records of this. It was the most extensive breeding programme, well-protected too, by very rich people, in New York State, from the top, to even get away with that, in that era; and when you go into what they were up to, it's astonishing really that they managed to get away with so much. They were heavily protected from the top of the State, to do that.

Dale: Another thing that struck me is that people that are minorities and are persecuted and these people really aren't much persecuted because they keep themselves out of the spotlight and their practices out of the spotlight, but they claim that they're more intelligent, that they have higher IQs, you know, but what they really have is a very difficult time breeding because you know if they combine RH Positive and Negative, and a person can be half and half, if you know how both the negative and the positive antigens, you know, in their genetic code.

Alan: They're also so far ahead of this; and the key is too, and I'm certain of this, they were into genetic alterations, literally, long before Watson came along, with his double helix and all the rest of it. I'm pretty certain of that, and so even those problems they got ironed out, through science. They were definitely studying genes, as I say, from records, such as from the top mathematicians in the 1920s, who were working on projects to do with genes. Now you wouldn't need a mathematician like Rutherford unless you actually could see the genes and – supposedly – they weren't discovered till much later. However, his own autobiography says that he worked on a project where it was to do with the genes. So, I think they were into this a long time ago, so any problems that they've had within breeding have been overcome and who knows how long they've been into artificial insemination and the altering of the sperm. I don't know if people know this, but even Victor Rothschild I mentioned earlier, his main project at University, when he was at Cambridge was on spermatozoa and that's what you want to alter, if you want to alter certain traits in the offspring. They're all into the same things you know.

Dale: They're so into breeding, breeding animals, breeding humans.

Alan: If you go back to Plato, and you go back into Plato's Republic, and he talks about the standard way to breed them was like domesticated animals, until you get the perfect pair, which you just keep inbreeding from then on. This has been an agenda for an awful long time and we also know too, that, from the Project Paperclip, where they brought so many Nazi scientists in from Germany to Britain and the US, a lot of those guys, I think were interbred as well; and their offspring as well. Some of their offspring went to special schools, just for them.

Dale: Well and they've mentioned that the head of NASA, I forget his name, but he was brought over, but he had married his niece I believe; but another interesting.

Alan: We'll have to go now, there's the music coming in. I'll be back after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek back on the line from Philly, are you there Derek?

Derek: Yes, yes I'm here, I'm back now, thank you Alan. OK, well, before I was cut off, I was speaking about Jordan Maxwell; and, in particular, I wanted to comment on him, not really to you, but more for your listeners, because they might not see it as easily. If anyone listens to that Alex Jones show, he was actually going on and on, just alluding to things and never actually going into any concrete details or anything and he talks about all the right things, you know, he says the nice things for people who might be on the path, treading the path, that they might be attracted to, but I don't like him personally. So, I just wanted to say that and thank you, Alan, you're great; you're the real deal.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've never listened to Jordan for, I saw his early tapes and I know he was on Bill Cooper but Bill Cooper eventually denounced him for, apparently, putting most of his efforts into destroying Christianity. It was odd, at that time, to think Jordan was sponsored by a group that called themselves some kind of humanist society and that was at the end of his tapes that he was selling, at that time. You always have to ask yourself who sponsors whom etc., and why. People should go into depth of their doctrine, if they can go into depth with it, and at least explain how they see the world and really where it's going. If we start just chasing space aliens and all that, well good luck if you ever capture one and get them to admit it, because, until you do, you're left in la-la land and imagination; and you leave the big organisations, which you can approach, alone. You don't go after them, you don't go after the NGOs; you don't bother exposing the ones who are actually openly doing what they're doing to the world and to your life right now, when you're chasing all these illusions. That is a strategy as well, if you want to get people off your back, just say it's the aliens and people will run around in circles forever, works very-very well. Sad thing but true.

What I've noticed as well: a lot, an awful lot of the old books that were published in the 1800s, by the Freemasonic Associations, which are full of a lot of nonsense, to with mysticism etc., put out there on purpose to attract members in, are now being republished again as though what they were saying was actual truth, by certain authors. It's just rehashing of the same old stuff and when you have the old books, you can recognise them right away, it's just the same stuff they're copying into new books and pushing out there again and people gobble the stuff up, they gobble up the fantasy. Remember what Weishaupt said: the greatest way to get people into this organisation is to present them with a great mystery; a great mystery, and you can dangle them for years as they go through degrees and do hoola hoops and do cartwheels and do whatever you want with them and they'll never learn what the secrets

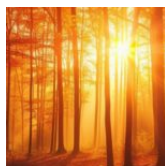
are – because he says there are no secrets at the top. Meanwhile, they're happy, obedient workers for your agenda.

Ever wonder why Freemasonry, this charitable organisation, are the main ones behind chipping the children? Look at their websites; they proudly sponsor this, these events, chipping the children. High technology, tracking and chasing children, which will end up being throughout your whole life remember, you turn into an adult eventually, with the same fingerprints and the same chip.

Well, that's the music coming in. So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

October 22, 2025 at 7:08 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#872**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I've been going over, this last time, this last while in fact, a lot of data concerning this what they call the New World Order. At one time, they'd laugh at you and pooh-pooh you in the mainstream, they'd call you a conspiracy nut, if you even read any of the articles put out by the big technocrats like Brzezinski or Kissinger or any of these players or Maurice Strong; but, now, it's in your face and it's ok when the mainstream talks about it. So, I'll be mentioning some more about that tonight as well; but I'm going to continue later, after this break, with Hope of the Wicked, as he goes through, basically, this timetable, as different things are introduced into the societal consciousness. Because that's how it's done, it's all done by preparation of groundwork, through education, media and then, of course, they bring forth laws and treaties and suddenly we're in something always new. They're building a structure; these are builders, master builders, who plan to build the structure of society, across the planet. They've written about it, as I say, in their own books for an awful long time – centuries in fact – it's just that they couldn't tell the public, because the public wouldn't like to go along with it. We are content, generally, in our nations, amongst people we know, where everything's familiar to us, we don't like to have someone to have someone chase us out of our field, when we're chewing the grass, and put us into another field, maybe with less grass. And that's what's coming up, because we're seeing what we thought of as the Communist Manifesto that wasn't the communist at all, in a sense, coming into play across the whole planet, where those wealthy countries – and by the way – even if you're working class now, in the First Nation countries, you're considered wealthy and you've to drop your standard of living. You can imagine it won't be the big boys, with their banks at the top, who are going to drop their standards of living, although they're the guys who are pushing for this world order.

That's the kind of world they're bringing in; and so much is going on, you can hardly keep up with it now, because it's a done deal. It was a done deal, in a sense, as soon as they signed the final charter, for the

United Nations, a long time ago, because then it bound every country to go along with an agenda of the United Nations; and it did have an agenda from its inception.

I've gone through some of the histories of this too and how, basically, bankers who, certain bankers, were made to be central bankers and they didn't just do it by themselves, or for themselves, that's an easy way out, they were part of a society that's world-wide and they gained their money by all means possible, as Mr. Pike said. Back with more – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I go on, I should remember to tell people that you can help support me, by going to <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> website and buying my books and my discs and so on, that I have for sale; and you can also donate to me on that website and that keeps me going. And, believe you me, there's not a lot does come in these days. I understand it too, because the economies are all pulled out from under our feet, across the world, at the same time, by collusion of the bankers, of course, and the organisations to which they all belong – and they certainly do belong to organisations. That was all done on cue and time; in fact, they could have kept the banking scam going forever, because it was always a scam, with Ponzi schemes etc; but they decided no was the time to do so because we're going into the next phase. Remember being a world servant, ultimately, will be your greatest desire, apparently, in this Brave New World they're bringing in; service to the world. In fact, those in the societies that run this world call themselves servants, they really do call themselves servants (regardless of the incredible incomes they pull in at the top) they call themselves servants. You've got to understand you're dealing with a religion here, servants to what kind of religion? And they've always called themselves servants, because it's a very old religion. However, they want us all to be the servants that serve this world society. You'll be born, in fact, to serve the world state. Those of you who have looked into Cecil Rhodes' Will and the Charter that he drafted up for Rhodes Scholarship, you should try and find it on the net, because all of that's in there, to do with serving the world state. You can also get a copy of Plato's Republic, because all the big members quote Plato often as their favourite author; like H.G. Wells, he said he read it so many times, from childhood onwards, and to him it was kind of a guidebook, he said.

We can tell how things are moving quickly, because they're so confident at the top now, they're not hiding very much at all; and it's becoming dangerous even to send discs out to people. Here's an article, before I continue Hope of the Wicked, here's an article here, from the Irish Times, Wednesday February the 11th 2009, it says:

Man sought by UK authorities over alleged sending of DVD

A Man sought by the UK authorities for allegedly attempting to pervert the course of justice by sending a controversial DVD to a judge and jury foreman during a trial relating to bomb attacks in London in July 2005 has appeared before the High Court after being arrested in Co Meath. Sheffield-born Anthony John Hill (60) was arrested by gardaí

That's the police.

at his home in Carrick Street, Kells, early yesterday morning on foot of a European Arrest Warrant,

See, it's a European Arrest Warrant now. Your countries are gone, a European Arrest Warrant.

Mr Justice John MacMenamin was told.

Mr Hill's extradition

Because they'll extradite him from there, to stand trial.

is being sought in relation to his alleged actions during the trial of several people on conspiracy charges

They tell us there's no conspiracy but they charge them with conspiracy, so that's quite something.

related to the attacks on July 7th, 2005, that took place on the London underground and a London bus. It is alleged that, in May and June 2008, Mr Hill sent several copies of a DVD entitled 7/7 Ripple Effect

I've mentioned that before, people should watch the series.

to the judge and the foreman of a jury at the trial at Kingston Crown Court of people allegedly involved in assisting the 2005 bombings. 7/7 Ripple Effect is a film, available on the internet, which claims people accused of involvement in the bombings are innocent and that the bombings were an "inside job", perhaps involving state intelligence agencies in either Britain or Israel.

I don't know if it said Israel or not, I didn't see that when I watched them.

The British authorities claim copies of the DVD were sent, in packaging with Irish postal marks, between September 2007 and December 2007 to five relatives of people who had been killed during the bombing.

In court yesterday, Sgt Seán Fallon said that when arrested at his Kells home at 8.14am, Mr Hill, when asked about the DVD, had said: "I sent it. I believe those men to be innocent."

So, there you go, the guy obviously believes that that whole bombing incident was a set-up, I would tend to agree with him, because, whoever made the video certainly went into it in great detail and showed you so many things we're supposed to believe are coincidences, one after another, that it's impossible to have happened the way we were told it happened but it was a 'must-be' as far as I'm concerned, just like 2001 and the towers were a must-be, to get this whole New World Order kicked off into final gear. Remember: terrorism is the big technique, I talked about that the other day there, from this book Hope of the Wicked, terrorising the public, through fear, is being used now, for this final drive towards world government.

It's not surprising they're using terror, because whenever this system, remember Carroll Quigley said that people often mistake The Council on Foreign Relations and the British organisation that's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He says they're often mistaken with their policies for being left-wing or communistic, and it's not a mistake. You see: they created communism and they financed through their banks, because all the big bankers are part of this; they created the Soviet system and they ran both sides during the Cold War. I've got lots of documentation of guys at the top of MI5 and MI6, still to come in later talks, who were involved in this, as go-betweens between the two countries, to ensure that no one really did put a bomb off at all. And Carroll Quigley said that too, himself, by the way, there was no fear of any bombs going off, as they terrified publics across the whole of Europe that they were going to get nuked at any minute. They used to put out the time clock, it would be two minutes to midnight, you're almost at the bomb stage and they trained children, using Bernays techniques, to go under their desks at the school, as though that would do any good at all. It was just to get you conditioned to the idea that this was real. Mind you, Carroll Quigley said they used the same techniques before World War II started, when they got all their newspaper owners together, who belonged to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR, and decided, at a meeting, he says they decided at a meeting to terrify the British public that they were all going to get gassed by Adolf Hitler. They even got the King to come out and get them all digging up trenches, as though that was going to do any good anyway, for gas; and they gave everyone gas masks, which they never used. The whole policy was to terrify the public and here they are, doing the same technique, because, after a revolution, they always have a reign of terror; that's standard, down through history. Run by the same people, by the way.

Before I continue with this book, by the way too, another article, it's very interesting, it came out from Foreign Policy Magazine, it's probably owned by the Council on Foreign Relations, just like their magazine Foreign Affairs is owned by them too. They own dozens and dozens and dozens of mainstream magazines that give us our opinions. It says:

The European Council on Foreign Relations,

You see, now that they've bypassed – and they've got a European Union going that bypasses nations – the Council on Foreign Relations has the whole of Europe now and they call themselves the European Council on Foreign Relations. They don't use their British title, the Royal Institute of International Affairs – that might upset some countries like France – so, it's the ECFR, European Council on Foreign Relations. They have a branch in every country on the planet and they have branches for the Far East and they have a North American branch as well, and a South American branch, Latin American.

Here is one of their magazines, giving awards for being the top think-tanks and it's kind of like Hollywood gives themselves Oscars all the time, for being Hollywood. This journal gives what they call a Foreign Policy magazine, gives awards or congratulations to the European Council on Foreign Relations for being THE top think-tank in Europe. And they've got whole lists of think-tanks, by the way, and they're all connected, if you go into that page. Just look up European Council on Foreign Relations, <http://www.ecfr.eu> . Very interesting, very interesting indeed.

I've been going on about this book, for the last little while, because, as I say, this guy's categorised, not all of it, by any means, but he's certainly given a lot, in a sequential stage sort of format, as to things being introduced into the public, including how they took over the educational system, with an agenda, not just taking it over, and the kind of things they would start to teach the children, for the new coming system, that they'd already planned, the new system. And how they get rid of students' fixed beliefs, that was part of it. I finished with the taxonomy of educational objectives and Handbook II is published:

1964: Taxonomy of Educational Objectives, Handbook II is published. Author Benjamin Bloom states:

"...a large part of what we call 'good teaching' is the teacher's ability to attain affective objectives through challenging the students' fixed beliefs." His Outcome-Based Education (OBE) method of teaching would first be tried as Mastery Learning in Chicago schools. After five years, the students there, their test scores had plummeted causing outrage among parents.

It's happened all over now.

Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Hope of the Wicked and going through some of the things that happened over the years, to help bring in this new system, because we've all been tampered with, all our minds were tampered with our whole lives, right on purpose; and those who did it knew exactly where they were taking us all.

I just mentioned how "Outcome-Based Education (OBE) method of training:

was first tried as Mastery Learning in Chicago

They gave it different names you see.

After five years, Chicago students' test scores had plummeted causing outrage among parents. OBE would leave a trail of wreckage wherever it would be tried and under whatever name it would be used.

Because they kept changing the name, when people objected.

At the same time, it would become crucial to Globalists for overhauling the education system to promote attitude changes among school students. The dumbing-down of America was the intent, it didn't happen by accident.

Now remember: that was about the height of the Bernays involvement in culture creation, across the whole country; and, across Canada as well, and a good part of Europe, they all worked together. You create perpetual children – that was part of the intent of it – remember wrecking the family was one, the State would be in charge of the minds of the youth, the youth would be kept to be youth and they'd never really grow up. When you have children like that, who grow up into adults, they're still children to an extent, and they're out for pleasure, nothing else, they're taught that there's nothing in life but having constant pleasure, which is a myth, absolute myth. You cannot grow without a bit of pain once in a while and sorrow. However, this was all to make it so much easier, you see, to bring us into this world order, just like children, we're unconcerned about what the big world is doing around us, or what's happening around us really, just play and we've done a lot of playing; there's more playing going on now than ever before, amongst the carnage of society, what's left of it.

1964: Visions of Order by Richard Weaver is published. He describes:

"progressive educators as a 'revolutionary cabal' engaged in 'a systematic attempt to undermine society's traditions and beliefs.'"

That was essential, as I say. I've already read from Huxley's books and other ones, Bertrand Russell and so on, who said, long before that, they'd have to destroy the traditions and their belief systems and raise secular humanism to the fore.

1967: Richard Nixon calls for New World Order. In Asia after Vietnam, in the October issue of Foreign Affairs,

That's owned by and put out by the Council on Foreign Relations.

Nixon writes of nations' dispositions to evolve regional approaches to development needs and to the evolution of a "new world order."

They love the term, don't they? They just love it.

1968: Joy Elmer Morgan, former editor of the NEA Journal,

National Education Association Journal.

publishes The American Citizens Handbook in which he says:

"the coming of the United Nations and the urgent necessity that it evolve into a more comprehensive form of world government places upon the citizens of the United States an increased obligation to make the most of their citizenship which now widens into active world citizenship."

Did you see any votes on that anywhere? Was it ever mentioned in any election? It has, in the last election, by the way, if you listen to Obama, he brought it up quite a few times: World Citizenship.

1968: Nelson Rockefeller pledges support of the New World Order. In an Associated Press report, Rockefeller pledges that, "as President, he would work toward international creation of a new world order."

1970: Education and the mass media promote world order. In Thinking About A New World Order for the Decade 1990, author Ian Baldwin, Jr. asserts that:

"...the World Law Fund has begun a worldwide research and educational program that will introduce a new, emerging discipline – world order – into educational curricula throughout the world...and to

concentrate some of its energies on bringing basic world order concepts into the mass media again on a worldwide level.”

You see, the National Educational Association is part of the International Educational Association and they all belong to the United Nations.

1972: President Nixon visits China. In his toast to Chinese Premier Chou En-lai, former CFR member [Nixon] and now President, Richard Nixon, expresses “the hope that each of us has to build a new world order.”

1972: Dr. Chester M. Pierce of Harvard University, in the keynote address to the Association for Childhood International, in Denver Colorado, states: “Every child in America entering school at the age of five is insane because he comes to school with certain allegiances to our founding fathers, toward our elected officials, toward his parents, toward a belief in a supernatural being, and toward the sovereignty of this nation as a separate entity. It’s up to you as teachers to make all these sick children well”

That was Dr. Chester M. Pierce, of Harvard University, in the keynote address to the Association for Childhood Education International. You see, that’s right out of communism too, in Marxist teachings, that everyone you see brought up in the old system, regardless of what old system it was, was mentally ill; and that’s what Bernays said too, and all of the psychiatric professions too: everyone is mentally-ill if you believe in anything to do with family, religion or any of that kind of stuff that was just obsolete, it had to go.

Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over some of the more recent history, on this road towards world government, but not just a world government, it’s a planned society they’re talking about. The plan is very old and it’s not going to be a happy place at all, because it will run by a very strict nanny; and I’ve just read the part, from 1972, by Dr. Chester M. Pierce, of Harvard University. I shall repeat that last part of this address he gave to the Association for Childhood Education International in Denver Colorado:

Every child in America entering school at the age of five is insane because he comes to school with certain allegiances to our founding fathers, toward our elected officials, toward his parents, toward a belief in a supernatural being, and toward the sovereignty of this nation as a separate entity. It is up to you as teachers to make all of these sick children well”

And lots has been written on that in fact, even long before this because the American and the World Psychiatric Association also came to the same conclusion. I think it was Truman, it was either Truman or Eisenhower, signed a bill, in Congress, on behalf of the American Psychiatric Association, that said that pretty-well everyone in the US was technically insane. Supposedly, their whole idea for taking-over everything and re-educating is into the 'proper' way of thinking and doing and being, was because they looked at World War II and what they said was how one man could whip up the masses into war, which is utter, utter nonsense, because the guys who financed Adolf Hitler, as Professor Antony Sutton went through, were the same big banks that run the foundations and they're pushing for world government today. They funded all sides of all wars; well-documented.

1972: In speaking of the coming of world government, Roy M. Ash, director of the Office of Management and Budget, declares that:

"within two decades the institutional framework for a world economic community will be in place...[and] aspects of individual sovereignty will be given over to a super-national authority."

That's happening all the time right now too: the new economic system they're bringing in.

1972: Cecil Golden, former Associate Commissioner of Education in Florida, writes in The Ledger: "...like those assembling an atom bomb, very few of them understand what they're building, and won't until we put all the parts together."

Very good way of putting it, because, you see, they have all these Non-Governmental Organisations, all thinking they're going for their own thing, at least at the bottom, the leaders know where they're taking them; but, once it's all together, you've got a new Soviet. It's the world Soviet, rule by councils; but the councils, just like the Soviet Union, are picked, at least the leaders are picked by the Politburo, which, in this case, is the World CFR and their foundations and the bankers to finance them. They get incredible pay cheques in these NGOs. They are you see, this is the real democracy they've always talked about, everyone else thought it was us getting the vote, no, real democracy was written a hundred years ago, would consist of the biggest groups across the planet, who have financing behind them, who are organised, working together towards a world government. The Soviet Union was run – technically – by Non-Governmental Organisations that got together under the Supreme Council. If you notice, supreme is a very popular term with the United Nations too; it is the real Soviet, it's the world soviet, rule by councils, the big NGOs who are paid to do what they are doing. In the Soviet Union, the leaders of the NGOs were picked by the Politburo; here they are picked by the CFR.

1973: The Trilateral Commission is established. Banker David Rockefeller

Who runs the Council on Foreign Relations (!) and a whole host of organisations; and right now, of course, he's at the head of all the ones with the amalgamation of the Americas, especially Latin America.

organizes this new private body and chooses Zbigniew Brzezinski, later National Security Advisor to President Carter,

That's the NSA.

as the Commission's first director and invites Jimmy Carter to become a founding member.

1973: Humanist Manifesto II is published and states:

I've got in on my website there; I put a link there, a couple of nights ago.

"The next century can be and should be the humanistic century...we stand at the dawn of a new age

Isn't that sounding like I think Obama said in his acceptance speech, they love Dawns and New Ages, you know, they also like Now is the time, stuff like that.

the dawn of a new age...a secular society on a planetary scale

Secular? Novus Ordo Seclorum, eh?

....As non-theists we begin with humans not God, nature not deity...we deplore the division of humankind on nationalistic grounds....Thus we look to the development of a system of world law and a world order based upon trans-national federal government....The true revolution is occurring."

1973 and I've got links up there. You can also take those links by the way on that Humanist manifesto and it'll take you another group, which they own, they own a whole umbrella of organisations, the Humanist Association, and you go to 777 United Nations Plaza, because they're right into depopulation mucho pronto, it's very high on the agenda.

1974: Former U. S. Deputy Assistant Secretary of State, Trilateralist and CFR member Richard Gardner's article The Hard Road to World Order is published by the CFR's Foreign Affairs Magazine wherein he states that:

“the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down...but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”

And that’s been done. Terrorism’s great for that, isn’t it? You just throw everything out of the window.

1974: The World Conference of Religion for Peace,

Remember how they define peace, it’s when they have triumphed.

held in Louvain, Belgium is held. Douglas Roche presents a report entitled We Can Achieve a New World Order.

The United Nations calls for wealth redistribution: In a report entitled New International Economic Order,

Where have we heard that before recently?

the U.N. General Assembly outlines a plan to redistribute the wealth from the rich to the poor nations.

You know all you in the States and Canada that are losing your homes right now and can’t pay your taxes for property and so on, are rich? Because it’s you that’s paying for it all; and all you guys who rent as well, you’re all paying for it all.

1975: A study titled, A New World Order, is published by the Center of International Studies, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Studies, Princeton University.

I’ve already mentioned that place, because it’s a big player in it.

1975: Navy Admiral Chester Ward, former Judge Advocate General of the U.S. Navy and former CFR member, writes in a critique that the goal of the CFR is the “submergence of U. S. sovereignty and national independence into an all powerful one-world government...”

1975: Kissinger on the Couch is published. Authors Phyllis Schlafly and Admiral Chester Ward state:

“Once the ruling members of the CFR have decided that the U.S. government should espouse a particular policy, the very substantial research facilities of the CFR are put to work to develop arguments, intellectual and emotional, to support the new policy and to confound, discredit, intellectually and politically, any opposition...”

How can you fight that, when they own the media? Carroll Quigley, in an interview, said himself, he used to get pulled out by the CFR to oppose certain speakers who were talking about this very thing happening, the fact that the US was being taken over and its sovereignty given away; and they used to send him out, on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations, to try and discredit the authors of different books, on television. That’s what they did, that’s what his job was: pull out an intellectual, try and ridicule the person who’s giving the alarm.

1975: Seattle Post intelligence reports that Henry Kissinger said “Our nation is uniquely endowed to play a creative and decisive role in the new world order which is taking form around us.”

1976: RIO: Reshaping the International Order is published by the globalist Club of Rome,

That’s the guys who dreamed up global warming.

calling for a new international order, including an economic redistribution of wealth.

This is right out of the Communist Manifesto, because, guess who drafted up the Communist Manifesto, in London, and financed the writers to do it?

1976: The National Education Association unveils its plan of education for the new world order, under Goals 2000. The summary report of the NEA Bicentennial programme reveals its goals to change the course of American education for the twenty-first century, by embracing the ideals of global community and the equality and inter-dependence of all peoples and nations. The NEA Earth Day Curriculum has targeted 45 million public school children with what Mikhail Gorbachev has coined the cornerstone for the new world order. This one-world concept is not new, in 1946, the former NEA Journal editor Joy Elmer Morgan called the school the very heart of world government.

Cornerstone for the New World Order eh? They love to build society, don’t they, these builders, these craftsmen.

According to Forbes, the 30 year decline in American Education is directly linked with the rise of the National Education Association.

Of course it was, that was the point: you don't want intelligent educated people knowing what's going on.

Its escalating power had precisely matched the discouraging scenario of increased spending with worsening results.

1976: In Congress, 32 Senators and 92 Representatives sign "A Declaration of Interdependence". It's written by historian Henry Steel Comager. The declaration states that "we must join with others to bring forth a New World Order... Narrow notions of national sovereignty must not be permitted to curtail that obligation." Congresswoman Marjorie Holt refuses to sign the Declaration saying: "It calls for the surrender of our national sovereignty to international organizations. It declares that our economy should be regulated by international authorities. It proposes that we enter a 'new world order' that would redistribute the wealth created by the American people."

All this time, the Cold War, supposedly, was going on. I always wondered, when I was young, why the US was sending troops all over the planet to fight communism when it was all happening inside their own country; and, to me, it was so evident, even though I was in Britain at the time.

1977: "The Third Try at World Order" is published. Author Harlan Cleveland of the Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies calls for "...changing Americans' attitudes and institutions" for "complete disarmament (except for international soldiers)" and "for individual entitlement to food, health and education."

1977: Imperial Brain Trust by Laurence Shoup and William Minter is published. The book takes a critical look at the Council on Foreign Relations with chapters such as: Shaping a New World Order: The Council's Blueprint for Global Hegemony, 1939-1944 and Toward the 1980's: The Council's Plans for a New World Order.

1977: Trilateral Connection appears in the July edition of Atlantic Monthly. Written by Jeremiah Novak, it says:

"For the third time in this century, a group of American schools, businessmen, and government officials is planning to fashion a New World Order..."

1977: Leading educator Mortimer Adler publishes *Philosopher at Large* in which he says:

“...if local civil government is necessary for local civil peace, then world civil government is necessary for world peace.”

No doubt that was all written by a PR person, you can tell it's a marketer who wrote that for him; and they do come up with slogans, remember what Lenin said: “We shall win by slogans”. Everything now is a slogan, everything. If you want to hear slogans, go into the schools and listen to the children. We used to see on television, when I was young: in China, the Chinese children being taught to read and recite Mao Tse-tung's Little Red Book and they all did it in chorus you see. Well, there's a lot of that going on with the greening right now, with Mr. Al's little green book, Mr. Gore.

1979: Barry Goldwater, retiring Republican Senator from Arizona, publishes his autobiography called *With No Apologies*. He writes:

“In my view The Trilateral Commission represents a skilful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power — political, monetary, intellectual, and ecclesiastical. All this is to be done in the interest of creating a more peaceful, more productive world community.

What the Trilateralists truly intend is the creation of a worldwide economic power superior to the political governments of the nation-states involved. They believe the abundant materialism they propose to create will overwhelm existing differences. As managers and creators of the system they will rule the future.”

And he had it right on there, because it's based on Marxist philosophy. You see, the big system, that runs the world today, came out of the same, it's all part of, it's just a later edition of the same system, that even predated Marx; and they were revolutionaries, to begin with, they knew where they were going. Marx, remember, talked about materialism, it's all based on materialism and that's what this new system is coming down to, your value to society. And you'd better believe they mean it, your value to society, because if you have no value to society, you'll either be a non-person, or you won't exist, physically; and I'm not kidding about that. It's all down to economics and materialism and sustainable development is now how they've termed it, that's what it means, same thing: new terminology for the same thing.

Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll mention here too, that I sometimes get authors emailing me and ask me if I'd bring them on and push their books. One guy who's a motivational counsellor is probably typical of what they're turning out these days, you know the guys who go on stage and flap their arms around and run around as though they're manic, or they've had some uppers or something, to try to make you all excited that you can go out and get anything you want. He said that his job was to bring some light back into an apathetic world, to make sure that you can continue to function and prosper in tough times and he says "and increase your value to society". That's what they're getting taught: what's your value to society, what is your value to society? Think about that, you see, that's sustainable development. That's how it's measured.

Back to Hope of the Wicked:

1980: Dr. James H. Billington, who received his doctorate as a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University,

So he was for world government, I've mentioned his book, I've read parts of the book out, because he followed and traced some, but not all, of the revolutionary movement, he wouldn't give you it all, because, when you're a Rhodes Scholar, you've been trained to go forward for world government, so here he is, a librarian for Congress. He taught at Harvard and Princeton Universities as well. He writes in his book entitled Fire in the Minds of Men,

this book seeks to trace the origins of a faith, perhaps the faith of our time. What is new, is the belief that a perfect secular

Meaning: worldly.

order will emerge from the forcible overthrow of traditional authority".

And I always wondered why he didn't go beyond the date he left off at his book. He didn't go into the twentieth-century and he couldn't because you see it was still on-going! And he knew that, he knew that they were taking down the US, from within.

1984: "The Power to Lead" is published. Author James McGregor Burns admits: "The framers of the U.S. Constitution have simply been too shrewd for us. They have outwitted us. They designed separate institutions that cannot be unified by mechanical linkages, frail bridges, tinkering. If we are to 'turn the founders upside down' – we must directly confront the constitutional structure they erected."

1985: Norman Cousins, the honorary chairman of Planetary Citizens for the World We Choose,

Or “We chose” it says here.

is quoted in Human Events:

“World government is coming, in fact, it is inevitable. No arguments for or against it can change that fact.” Cousins was also president of the World Federalist Association, an affiliate of the World Association for World Federation (WAWF), headquartered in Amsterdam. WAWF is a leading force for world federal government and is accredited by the U.N. as a Non-Governmental Organization.

Of course it is! Who funds it though? Well, guess who? Trace it! You never get surprises!

1985: Aleksey Kozlov speaks at an evening meeting held in Windstar Colorado about the 12th World Festival of Youth and students, held in Moscow a few months prior to his lecture. He said there were three programmes; the first was political and dealt with the various issues of peace and disarmament. Second was dedicated to environmental issues.

1985

and referred to the new international economic order.

Which we’re going through, right now; see how it’s all planned, step-by-step? We’re just living through a script.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada: it’s goodnight and may your God – or your gods – go with you.

October 22, 2025 at 7:08 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#873**

This last while, I’ve been giving some of the histories behind at least the last hundred-odd years, couple of hundred years, of the pushing towards this system. It’s not developing happenstance, as they go along; in fact, what’s mind-boggling is the legalities and the treaties and the set-ups the bureaucrats used, even as far back as the 1700s, to do with the setting-up of a new international system. The present



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

generation doesn't have much memory, even to do with history concerning the incredible revolutionary movements that were on the go in the 1700s and 1800s, right up into the 1900s. They had international meetings across the world; and they were allowed to have these international meetings, by all the big governments involved, even though most of the revolutionary movements – supposedly, I say supposedly – were going to overthrow these same governments that allowed them in to have their meetings. That doesn't make sense does it? It's only when you realise that the banking fraternity that existed at that time, was part of the revolutionary system and they funded it because they were all part of a one brotherhood or fraternity, if you like, and particular bankers have been brought to prominence by these massive fraternities, over centuries, to do exactly what they're doing today.

Yesterday, I went into the foundations of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and I was reading from a book, a very good book, it gives you lots of, I would say, a summary of the different parts of this agenda, each part I know the author could probably write books on, many books, but you would need volumes of them, like an encyclopaedia, volumes, to go through it, there's so much of it. He's condensed it, to an extent, but he's condensed it in the pertinent places so that we can understand fairly quickly the history of this and it's called Hope of the Wicked: the Master Plan to Rule the World, by Ted Flynn. It's an excellent book to get a hold of, because he's done his homework and he's documented the dates and the organisations that all help push this big agenda forward; and he shows you where it's going. As I've said before: it's interesting that really a handful of bankers and banking families have been completely integrated with revolutionary movements for over 200 years and what we're going through is a continuation of that. I'll go into more of this, in tonight's talk; back, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll continue tonight with the book Hope of the Wicked, which might be boring to some, because they're into what's happening today; but what you're told today is just what the media's telling you, obviously, and everyone's talking about Obama, the messiah. And you won't understand what's happening and it wouldn't matter who they put in front of you, the same agenda would carry forward anyway. There's one agenda, in fact there is no competition today to this agenda, they've pretty well eradicated all of it; and you won't understand what's happening today or where it's supposed to go, unless you understand where it's come from and how old this is. Because I've said before, many times: in the old books that they printed up by many of the people, the key players, of their era, you'll find that you've lived part of your life and the policies that they advocated have been introduced and implemented, like clockwork in fact, because they do run on 50 year / 100 year / 150 year plans, just the same way as the Soviet Union did. If you look at the United Nations, they have their 5 year plans for certain things, 10 to accomplish others, 50 year plans for others and so on, that's how it's done; it's the same organisation.

In Hope of the Wicked on page 5, I'll continue here, to show you that everything that's happening today, what's coming up and what's in the media today, was written long ago, they never change their plans. In 1932, it says here:

1932: New books are published urging World Order: Toward Soviet America, by William Z. Foster, head of the Communist Party USA. Foster indicated that a National Department of Education would be one of the means used to develop a new socialist society in the US.

Then there's another one:

The New World Order, by F.S. Marvin, describes the League of Nations

Which was a precursor to the United Nations.

as the first attempt at a New World Order.

Even then, a first attempt, they knew then they'd call it something else down the road.

Marvin says "Nationality must rank below the claims of mankind as a whole."

Another one was called:

Dare the School Build a New Social Order? By George Counts, an educator and author, asserts: "The teachers should deliberately reach for power and then make the most of their conquest" in order to "influence the social attitudes, ideals and behaviour of the coming generation. The growth of science and technology has carried us into a new age where ignorance must be replaced by knowledge, competition by cooperation, trust in Providence by careful planning, and private capitalism by some form of social economy".

We've got to remember too that one of the big founders of The League of Nations was the very guy who set up the economic system we've been running on, right up to the present time, and that was all part of it as well. They are going to replace the private capitalism with some form of social economy. That's into Communitarianism – I first heard that with George Bush Senior, in a speech, I almost fell off the chair when he used it.

1932: Plan for Peace

They always call their victory of the world as peace; so, never be misled by the word 'peace'. The communists also used the term 'peace' movements and peace, by definition to them, was the absence of all opposition.

Plan for Peace, by American Birth Control League founder Margaret Sanger, is published. She calls for coercive sterilization, mandatory segregation and rehabilitative concentration camps for all "dysgenic stocks" including Blacks, Hispanics, American Indians and Catholics.

Now, I've already mentioned the list that H.G. Wells gave out, prior to that, in his book that was called A History of the World Part 1 and 2, although it was actually finished by his son, he died in the process.

1933: The first Humanist Manifesto is published.

Very important to read, I gave out the link last night to it. The Humanist Manifesto is published:

Co-author John Dewey, the noted philosopher and educator,

In fact, he set up the American school system.

calls for a synthesizing of all religions and "a socialised and cooperative economic order."

This is all to do with where you're at now, what's happening now. The banks didn't all just suddenly collapse like dominoes by chance.

Co-signer C.F. Potter said in 1930, "Education is thus a most powerful ally of humanism and every American public school is a school of humanism. What can the theistic Sunday schools, meeting for an hour once a week, teaching only a fraction of the children, do to stem the tide of a five-day program of humanistic teaching?"

That's what he said – and he was echoing what we find Bertrand Russell saying, in his book Education and the Good Life, written long before that, talking about Scientific Indoctrination.

Dewey's Progressive Education spreads phenomenally throughout the thirties and forties.

1933: The Shape of Things to Come, by H.G. Wells

As I say, a propagandist.

is published.

For the Council on Foreign Relations, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Wells predicts a second world war around 1940

The great 'crystal ball' this guy, right? But, mind you, he was working for the guys that set up the wars and I've gone through the history of that, this particular group, CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, how they'd been in the business of setting up wars, since their foundation, under the Cecil Rhodes Society. So:

in 1940, originating from a German-Polish dispute, After 1945, there would be an increasing lack of public safety in "criminally infected" areas. The plan for the "Modern World State" would succeed on its third attempt (about 1980)

About 1980 it says here, it would be the '90s too.

and come out of something that occurred in Basra, Iraq.

It's interesting that when Gulf War II happened, you'll notice that the British were sent to Basra, Iraq, to fight and the Americans took the North.

The book also states: "Although world government had been plainly coming for some years, although it had been endlessly feared and murmured against, it found no opposition prepared anywhere."

It's true, remember what Albert Pike said, they never start a premature revolution. Each part of your life is going to see phases of this revolution and it will be over and done with, before you can sneeze, because there's no opposition; they make sure that they vanquish all opposition before the revolution takes place.

1934: The Externalization of the Hierarchy, by Alice A. Bailey, is published.

Now, I've read before, about the fact that Bailey was a member too of the Fabian Society, very interesting organisation as part of this movement.

Bailey is an occultist whose works are channelled

Supposedly.

from a spirit guide, the Tibetan Master Djwhal Khul. Bailey uses the phrase “points of light”

The same one you heard Bush senior use in his New World Order speech.

in connection with a “New Group of World Servers” and claims that 1934 marks the beginning of “the organising of the men and women ... group work of a new order ... with progress defined by service ...

World service, what we’re hearing now, with this new economic system coming in, a world of service, right?

the world of the Brotherhood ... the Forces of Light ... and out of the spoilation of all existing culture and civilisation, the new world order must be built.”

That’s what she said, in her book; and she was down in the Fabian Society, and you can check it out for yourself, it’s on their website, as a ‘Theosophist and a revolutionary’. It’s interesting, because, as I say, all cultural organisations, in fact all governments have a Department Of Culture. That used to puzzle me, I thought well the people surely are the culture and the products of it, the ones who perpetuate it; and that’s when you realise how wrong you could possibly be, because culture’s directed from the top down. Government pays groups, NGOs (Non Governmental Organisations), only if they promise to radically – and the term is radical alteration of a culture; they get paid to do so. All governments have been on board with the agenda, since the setting up of the League of Nations, through to the United Nations, through to the present time. Getting back to this book, The Externalization of the Hierarchy:

The book is published by the Lucis Trust, incorporated originally in New York as the Lucifer Publishing Company. Lucis Trust is a United Nations NGO and has been a major player at the recent UN summits. Future Assistant Secretary General of the UN, Robert Muller would credit his creation of his World Core Curriculum for education to the underlying teachings of Djwhal Khul

The channelled entity.

via Alice Bailey’s writings on the subject.

And you think this is just an atheistic organisation? Well, they certainly push atheism on everyone else, make sure that you become one.

1937: Pope Pius XI writes: "Communism has behind it all the occult forces which for a long time have been working for the overthrow of the Christian Social Order ..."

Well, they made no bones about that.

1939: In an address by John Foster Dulles,

Again, a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and he was in the CIA too, Secretary of State and so on, it says:

he proposes (1939) that America lead the transition to a new order of less independent, semi-sovereign states bound together by a league or federal union.

Communitarianism again.

1939: New World Order, by H.G Wells, proposes a collectivist "one-world state" or "new world order" comprised of "socialist democracies".

Socialist democracies. Remember: these guys set up the Soviet Union too, the same bankers, the same Royal Institute of International Affairs and funded the revolution. Back with more – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through the time-lines here, as they altered the cultures of the world, step-by-step, up to where we are today; and if you understand some of these writings, you'll know where we're going as well, because they never change their plans, they've never changed their goals, in all this time. In 1939, the book New World Order by HG Wells:

proposes a collectivist "one-world state" or "new world order" comprised of "socialist democracies". He advocates "universal conscription for service" and declares that "nationalist individualism is the world's disease".

Individualism, eventually they got on, later on, and dropped the 'national' part and they declared that the individual is the world's worst disease, because we're to be a collective where we serve the state, collectively. Remember the Club of Rome also said that they looked round all the different systems in the world and they favoured collectivism and they dreamed up the global warming scam that's now the holy mantra of climate change that we'll have to obey or else. Back to H.G. Wells:

He continues "The manifest necessity for some collective world control to eliminate warfare

Now remember, he's working for the guys that caused the warfare – and financed it, by the way – he says:

and the less-generally admitted necessity for a collective control of the economic and biological life of mankind

Someone's to be given control of the biological life, of mankind.

are aspects of one and the same process. He proposes that this be accomplished through universal law

That's the United Nations and treaties.

and propaganda or education.

1940: The New World Order is published by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace

Another part of the CFR, you see; big foundation.

and contains a select list of references on regional and world federation

They had the world set up for regions, before we get joined together, 1940.

together with some special plans for world order, after the war.

That was really the setting up of the United Nations, which went on during World War II; and they took the same charter from the League of Nations and simply amplified it, extended it into the United Nations.

1940: The Congressional Record, in an article entitled "New World Order" John. G. Alexander calls for a world federation,

It's called the World Federalist Society and most of the big news boys, who have retired recently, over the years, were all members of it, they gave you your national news, these internationalists who work for this organisation.

1942: The leftist Institute of Pacific Relations

That was a front; remember Carroll Quigley said so, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to deal with the Far East.

publishes Post-War Worlds

Post War Worlds, it's a publication.

by P.E. Corbett, in which he states that "World government is the ultimate aim ... It must be recognised that the law of nations takes precedence over national law... The process will have to be assisted by the deletion of the nationalistic material employed in educational textbooks and its replacement by material explaining the benefits of wiser association".

Now, John Dewey also advocated, remember, the abolition of history, to bring up one generation without any history, especially any history to do with conflict between peoples.

1945: President Truman endorses world government in his speech saying: "It will be just as easy for nations to get along in a republic of the world as it is for us to get along in a republic of the United States".

Remember, Benjamin Franklin said that he envisaged the Federation of the United States, as the beginning of a federation of the world, run by twelve wise men. Interesting to go back to Bailey again, remember the Fabian Society, and she and her cronies were raising Krishnamurti to put him out as the new messiah, this one who would come with all the wisdom, help change the world, the new messiah. So, the Post-War Worlds, it says here:

"World government is the ultimate aim"

Then:

1945: Truman endorses world government in his speech.

1945: The United Nations Charter becomes effective. Also on October 24th 1945, Senator Glen Taylor, from Ohio, introduces Senate Resolution 183, calling upon the US Senate to go on record as favouring the creation of world republic, including an international police force.

1946: Alger Hiss is elected president of the Carnegie Endowment International Peace.

Again, a foundation.

Hiss holds his office until 1949. Early in 1950, he is convicted of perjury and sentenced to prison, after a sensational trial and Congressional hearing in which Whittaker Chambers, former senior editor of Time, testifies that Hiss was a member of his Communist Party cell.

He drafted up the charter, with the help of some Canadians, high-powered Canadians at that, one became a prime minister.

1946: The Teacher and World Government by former editor of the NEA Journal, national education association Joy Elmer Morgan is published. He says "In the struggle to establish an adequate world government, the teacher...can do much to prepare the hearts and minds of children for global understanding and cooperation ...

I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through Hope of the Wicked, this book which people should get their hands on; it's still available, I believe, A Master Plan to Rule the World by Ted Flynn, because he puts things in chronological order, at least the big treaties and so on that were signed and the players of their era and you'll find why we've ended up where we are and where we are going. As I say, they never change their agenda and there's a lot more still to come, so when you see what's been done in the past and hasn't yet happened, you'll know what's coming down in the future. As I say, 1946 The Teacher and World Government was put out by Joy Elmer Morgan, he also says:

“...At the very heart of all the agencies which will assure the coming of world government must stand the school, the teacher, and the organized profession.”

Remember they were doing exactly, what they were doing here, if you really look at it, what they're doing here, to the Western World, the same organisation and the foundations, these same foundations and organisations were doing in the Soviet Union. 'Soviet' means 'councils', rule by councils, NGOs, Non-Governmental Organisations. You've got to understand that they were setting up the identical system across the Western World, under camouflage, so that it wouldn't be recognised by the public, simply by omitting the term 'communist' from it. Simple as that, simple as that; and people thought they were fighting the Soviet system all along.

Meanwhile, the boys and girls who worked for the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations and their foundations and their banks, to back them all up, were funding all the projects right through the Soviet Union, right through its whole era and doing the exact same thing in the West, under different names, apparently all unconnected but they were all completely connected together; there's your perfect synthesis. Because the Soviet Union did not go down by its own accord, Lenin himself said the dictatorship would last about a generation, 70 years, then it would blend into something of the West – not quite capitalist, not quite communist – it's the collectivist system; and it's pretty well all been done. And, throughout all the changes in Congress or Parliaments of left wing and right wing, it's gone on unimpeded, because Quigley himself said in *Tragedy & Hope*, It doesn't matter who you elect because we always rule the heads of all parties. That's all you need.

We were Sovietised without knowing it, Sovietisation = ruled by councils, NGOs, all financed by the same banks, who were financing Russia, all through the Soviet era.

1947: The American Education Fellowship, formerly the Progressive Education Association, organized by John Dewey, calls for the:

“...establishment of a genuine world order, an order in which national sovereignty is subordinate to world authority...”

Now, John Dewey was using the same communist techniques of getting to the young. Remember, older people have contaminated ideas, that's how they called it in the Soviet system, but they also used that term at the Royal Institute of International Affairs. You're contaminated by the elders' opinions and life experience.

1947: National Education Association Associate Secretary William Carr writes in the NEA Journal that teachers should:

“...teach about the various proposals that have been made for the strengthening of the United Nations and the establishment of a world citizenship and world government.”

What’s Mr. Rockefeller and his foundation been handing out for years? World Citizenship Awards. Private companies, private organisations and bankers.

1948: Britain’s Sir Harold Butler, in the CFR’s Foreign Affairs, sees “a New World Order” taking shape:

“How far can the life of nations, which for centuries have thought of themselves as distinct and unique, be merged with the life of other nations? How far are they prepared to sacrifice a part of their sovereignty without which there can be no effective economic or political union?...Out of the prevailing confusion a new world is taking shape... which may point the way toward the new order... That will be the beginning of a real United Nations, no longer crippled by a split personality, but held together by a common faith.”

A common faith, very religious terms.

1948: The president of UNESCO, the United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organisation and Fabian Socialist, Sir Julian Huxley, calls for a radical eugenics policy in UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy. He states:

“Thus, even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy of controlled human breeding will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake that much that is now unthinkable may at least become thinkable.”

He’s the same beauty, he’s a beauty who advocated the fact that they’d have to us so humanistically-indoctrinated that we would start to accept that human life was not so valuable or sacred after all; and this was after all the horror of Hitler and World War II. 1948 – still running the same agenda, because they never change. Again:

1948: The preliminary draft of a World Constitution is published by U.S. educators advocating regional federation on the way toward world federation or government with England incorporated into a

European federation.

1948.

The Constitution provides for a “World Council” along with a “Chamber of Guardians”

Interesting phrase because, remember, they all love Plato and his book called the Republic, he talks about the ones who’d rule the world, the upper / better bred type, the real eugenically-bred type, would be called the Guardian Class and here they call it the Guardians, “Chamber of Guardians” and you think this was a recent little plan? So, the Chamber of Guardians would:

to enforce world law. Also included is a “Preamble” calling upon nations to surrender their arms to the world government, and includes the right of this “Federal Republic of the World” to seize private property for federal use.

Well, that’s happening now.

1950: The Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee introduces Senate Concurrent Resolution 66 which begins:

“Whereas, in order to achieve universal peace and justice, the present Charter of the United Nations should be changed to provide a true world government constitution.” The resolution was first introduced in the Senate on September 13, 1949 by Senator Glen Taylor (Idaho). Senator Alexander Wiley (Wisconsin) called it “a consummation devoutly to be wished for” and said, “I understand your proposition is either change the United Nations, or change or create, by a separate convention, a world order.” Senator Taylor later stated:

“We would have to sacrifice considerable sovereignty to the world organization to enable them to levy taxes in their own right to support themselves.”

Well, what have you got happening today, with the carbon taxes and all the rest of it? – going to the United Nations.

They never change their plans and they can wait and they can wait very patiently and get each part of it done. Even the statements given out by Brzezinski and Kissinger about the US now having to, basically,

give up their sovereignty to an extent, or their power role, in the world and become submerged into this monster that they helped finance into existence, through the tax money.

1952: John Foster Dulles, soon to become Secretary of State,

And a member of the CFR, mentioned all throughout Carroll Quigley's book, he was a member of the CIA and everything else, because they're all intertwined.

says in a speech to the American Bar Association in Louisville, Kentucky, that "treaty laws can override the Constitution."

Now, that in itself was treason, right there.

He says treaties can take power away from Congress and give them to the President. They can take powers from the States and give them to the Federal Government or to some international body and they can cut across the rights given to the people by their constitutional Bill of Rights.

A Senate amendment, proposed by GOP Senator John Bricker, would have provided that no treaty could supersede the Constitution, but it fails to pass by one vote.

Only by one vote?

1953:

I've mentioned this committee before.

The Reece Congressional Committee investigates the Council on Foreign Relations and their sister organisation The Institute for Pacific Relations,

Which are all under the Royal Institute of International Affairs!

The Committee and director of research, Norman Dodd, found that the Council overly propagandises the globalist concept. Quite plainly, the Council's aim is to abolish national sovereignty for globalism, quite clearly, quite plainly.

It says here: the Council's aim is to abolish national sovereignty for globalism.

Its two objectives are world government and global banking.

You see, banking, like Quigley said, especially the Bank for International Settlements was to be at the top of the pyramid and the World Bank next to it. What's happening right now? They're getting all authority because of this crash they brought on, and these same bankers by the way brought it on, they're the main bankers to all the lesser bankers, to give power to the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. They always follow their agenda.

While building a universal community of nations, its President Leslie Gelb defined one of the Council's major undertakings as finding, nurturing and placing people into today's one world order.

And they do and they're doing it in Britain too and across Europe. Common Purpose, you'll find the teachers who are members of it, pick out certain children, who are to be made the future leaders of the world, trained, just like Bailey was training and their predecessors were training Krishnamurti; same thing, and they will be totally indoctrinated in one concept. And if you think the previous systems were bad (or religions), you ain't seen nothin' yet.

1954: Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands establishes the Bilderbergers, international politicians and bankers who meet secretly on an annual basis; the meeting takes place in a Dutch hotel.

1957: Julian Huxley, the first director general of UNESCO, writes an anticipatory triumph, operationally god is beginning to resemble not a ruler, but the last fading smile of a cosmic Cheshire cat.

Remember, religion had to be totally abolished. He's the same man, who said, and I read it last week or the week before, he said religion's all right as long as there's no god in it. You see, you can't have any competition. When the State is God and they come to execute you, who are you going to appeal to? The State? Once religion's out the picture altogether.

1958: World Peace through World Law is published, where authors Grenville Clark and Louis Sohn advocate using the U.N. as a governing body for the world, world disarmament, a world police force and legislature.

1958: Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian, in his Brave New World Revisited quotes a character called the Grand Inquisitor, from one of Dostoevsky's parables, as saying: in the end the people will lay their

freedom at the Controller's feet and say: make us your slaves but feed us.

That's coming, that's coming because I've told people to go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs website and they're the big bunch with many-many different branches, working on the coming world food shortages, because all the big five Agri-food businesses are part of the same revolutionary group. They own the world's food supply. To continue here:

He writes: the twenty-first century will be the era of world controllers and then he tells us why these controllers would not fail. He says the older dictators fell because they could never supply their subjects with enough bread, enough circuses, enough miracles and mysteries.

Trivia and entertainment, in other words.

Under a scientific dictatorship, education will really work, with the result that most men and women will grow up to love their servitude and will never dream of revolution. There seems to be no good reason why a thoroughly-scientific dictatorship should ever be overthrown.

1959: The Council on Foreign Relations calls for a New International Order. Study Number 7, issued on November 25, advocated:

"...new international order [which] must be responsive to world aspirations for peace,

They always call it 'peace' and you've got to understand their definition of peace: when there's no opposition; that means individualism or anything, no opposition.

for social and economic change...an international order...including states labelling themselves as 'socialist'."

1959: The World Constitution and Parliament Association is founded, which later develops a Diagram of World Government under the Constitution for the Federation of Earth.

1959: The Mid-Century Challenge to U.S. Foreign Policy is published, sponsored by the Rockefeller Brothers' Fund.

Again, a foundation.

It explains that the U.S.:

"...cannot escape, and indeed should welcome...the task which history has imposed on us. This is the task of helping to shape a new world order in all its dimensions — spiritual, economic, political, social."

Everything, in other words, everything.

1960: President Eisenhower signs Senate Joint Resolution 170, promoting the concept of a federal Atlantic Union. Pollster and Atlantic Union Committee treasurer, Elmo Roper, later delivers an address titled, The Goal Is Government of All the World, in which he states:

"For it becomes clear that the first step toward World Government cannot be completed until we have advanced on the four fronts: the economic, the military, the political and the social."

1961: The U.S. State Department issues a plan to disarm all nations and arm the United Nations. State Department Document Number 7277 is entitled Freedom from War: The U.S. Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World. It details a three-stage plan to disarm all nations and arm the U.N. with the final stage in which "no state would have the military power to challenge the progressively strengthened U.N. Peace Force."

They call it a Peace Force; they send soldiers around and call them 'peace-keepers' with grenades and bullets and guns, peace force. Double-speak you see. You know, those in authority have already debated at the United Nations, and published it too, that they will ultimately be the only ones authorised to use violence in the world. The only ones authorised to use violence; everyone will be forbidden, except them. That means you couldn't defend yourself either, against anything.

1962: New Calls for World Federalism. In a study titled, A World Effectively Controlled by the United Nations, CFR member Lincoln Bloomfield states:

"...if the communist dynamic was greatly abated, the West might lose whatever incentive it has for world government."

I'll be back with more, because this is a very interesting stuff, for those who can follow it. Back after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix.

1962: The Future of Federalism by author Nelson Rockefeller is published. The one-time Governor of New York, claims that current events compellingly demand a “new world order,” as the old order is crumbling, and there is “a new and free order struggling to be born.”

This is at the height, remember, when they’d already set Bernays loose on the American public and created the more modern American culture. Bernays hated the people by the way, he thought they were all fools, utterly hated them, despised them, because it was just too easy to get everybody doing what they wanted them to do and dress the way they wanted them to dress and drink booze and smoke cigarettes and all the rest of it, and even behaviour alterations; he despised them. So, here they are, as I say, The Future of Federalism by Nelson Rockefeller. Rockefeller said:

there is:

“a fever of nationalism...[but] the nation-state is becoming less and less competent to perform its international political tasks....These are some of the reasons pressing us to lead vigorously toward the true building of a new world order... [with] voluntary service

You’re hearing that over and over today now, a world of service.

...and our dedicated faith in the brotherhood of all mankind

Brotherhood of all mankind.

....Sooner perhaps than we may realize...there will evolve the basis for a federal structure of the free world.”

Well, they’ll have it all for free, I guess that’s what they mean, because no one’s putting up any resistance to them. Again, Council on Foreign Relations.

1963: A report from Iron Mountain is commissioned and published in 1966. A structural blue-print is established by leading intellectuals on the methods to establish a new world order, based upon a perpetual state of war and chaos, bringing fear. The book, in later years, was suppressed and it was denied that the meetings ever took place. John Kenneth Galbraith of Harvard – who wrote a lot on finance – said he was a participant.

Remember, I mentioned yesterday a perpetual state of fear; they keep using fear and terror, to get us to go along with it, that's what we've had since 2001. Now, it's transferred from terrorists to terrorists and climate change, perpetual fear, a barrage of it. That's what you do with animals when you want to stampede them, as long as you're leading them along the corral, or into the corral.

1963: J. William Fulbright, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee speaks at a symposium sponsored by the Fund for the Republic, a left-wing project of the Ford Foundation:

Again, foundation, all members of the same group.

"The case for government by elites is irrefutable...government by the people is possible but highly improbable."

So the case for government by elites is irrefutable; the system we're going into is a world order, where the natural aristocracy, the properly-educated ones, the scientific community, will run our lives for us, you see, from birth to death.

1964: Taxonomy of Educational Objectives, Handbook II is published. Author Benjamin Bloom states:

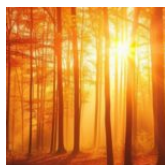
"...a large part of what we call 'good teaching' is the teacher's ability to attain affective objectives through challenging the students' fixed beliefs."

They had to eradicate religion you see.

His Outcome-Based Education (OBE) method of teaching would first be tried as Mastery Learning in Chicago schools. After five years, Chicago students' test scores had plummeted causing outrage among parents.

That was the start of the real dumbing-down process: dumb them down, make them happy, give them trivia, whilst you change their whole world around them.

I can hear the music coming in. So – from Hamish and myself – from a very kind of melting Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God (or your gods) go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

People often ask me why I do what I do, in fact, I get a lot of paranoid people who, one of them in fact was quite funny, he said: "How do you know all that you know?"; he says: "Why were you in libraries reading about this stuff when you were a child?". To him, that was an amazing thing; to me, it's an amazing thing that you're not using the libraries as a child, to find out what on earth is this big world around you, rather than watching sports and playing, because, obviously, in life itself and wildlife too, a creature has no survival capabilities if it does not try to understand the environment around it. We've all been dumbed down so much and kept entertained so much that this agenda has steam-rolled ahead, until everything around us, as I say, in society which we think is normal is all part of the big control mechanism. It went round about us while we were fast asleep, and it's now ready to come out into the open and show its teeth. That's what we've been living, since 2001, this next phase of the brave new world scenario, that's what's coming down the pike.

Other people too will say: "Well, how come you're not dead?" Well, you see, the time for killing people, I think, who are talking out about this is pretty well over; it's over now for sure, because, you see, they don't care, they don't care. There's no opposition, there's no organised opposition to anything that's happening; in fact, you cannot compete with it, even on a financial basis. You can't go round houses with tin cans, to start up your own little NGO, to combat something that's funded by the biggest richest foundations on the planet. It won't work; and, apart from that, those who run the world today, and they have run it for quite some time, will not go back on their agenda, they have a fixed course and nothing's going to stop in the way, as far as they're concerned, nothing will stop it and a voice in the wilderness isn't really a problem to them anymore. Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. A lot of people will ask me too: "What is my role in all of this, what am I doing this for?" Because a lot of people will either love you or hate you and they'll love you for the information, other ones will hate you, but still listen to every show that I do. It's almost like they're addicted to it. Well, you see, my job is not to tell you what to do. The problem with society: we've been herded into the non-individualistic camp of always 'we' rather than 'I' or 'me' and people cannot think for themselves anymore. That's also understood at the top; this is the collectivist society that was planned an awful long time ago and the educational authorities have been working on creating that system for a least three generations, probably more; and they documented it too. So, it's not up to me to tell you what to do, I'm just telling you what's going on and people will love to kill the bearer of bad news, that's traditional in history, because there's not an awful lot of good news to tell you, to be honest with you, as to what's been happening. Years ago, people wrote books on and,

unfortunately, called it the conspiracy. When you use the term 'conspiracy' you're falling into your enemy's camp, because you're opening yourself up to ridicule and they're very good at ridiculing the truth. People did come out and they did have good factual information, and they sounded crazy to people who had already been socialised, without knowing it, because they were going out shopping or their jobs were still there, they could shop, work, buy their little rewards at the end of the week and someone who was trying to tell them what was coming along the pike, was laughed at, simply laughed at.

Today, there's so much information out there and you don't really have to go digging very far to get it. It's when you understand the big spider web of foundations, NGOs, organisations, non-governmental organisations all funded by these foundations, just follow them, you could spend weeks and weeks and weeks and never reach the end of them. Many of them are fronts and dummies, to pass the money on to more organisations. They have been running our world for quite some time; and it was planned that way, a long time ago. I've gone through the history of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that set up, on both sides of the Atlantic, the big foundations to bypass what we thought was democracy or democratic government, a long time ago. Professor Carroll Quigley has documented all of the affairs they've been involved in, every major war on all sides, for a hundred years – and up to the present time too – with the CFR and Trilateral Commission. About 80 years ago, the same organisation set up the Institute for Pacific Relations, another front group from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to work on bringing the Far East together under one trading bloc, and lumped in Australia and New Zealand with it too. All documented, and they were doing this before World War II came along and had the machinery set up and institutions set up, to go to work on a unified Europe, which they planned, actually, before World War I.

We're simply living a script; and it's quite interesting, because you get synchronicities once in a while and I was reading a book today that was sent to me and then someone just sent me an email with quotes right out of this book in fact. This website, from the link that was sent to me, is called People For Preserving Our Western Heritage and it's got: 'quotes from the environmental community, understand their position and philosophy'. Here's a quote from Maurice Strong, who was founder of the UN Environment Programme, but he's just a front man for Rockefeller, who groomed him, it says:

"Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?"

Mr Maurice Strong is a technocrat, as Quigley called them, they have the real power behind the scenes, they have more power than Presidents have and they're not answerable to the public.

This is from Paul Ehrlich, everyone's heard about him I think, Professor of Population Studies, he says:

"A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation."

That means sustainable development.

Michael Oppenheimer, from Environmental Defense Fund, these are all funded by the same couple of organisations and foundations, says:

"The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can't let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are."

I wonder if that's news to the Third World countries?

Professor Maurice King said:

"Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty, reduced resource consumption and set levels of mortality control"

Mortality control, what do you think that is? Learn how they couch their words.

David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!, another one funded by the Rockefellers:

"We must make this an insecure and inhospitable place for capitalists and their projects. We must reclaim the roads and plowed land, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of acres of presently settled land."

How many people do you think they want to settle on the lands, in the near future? There's lots been written about it, by the big boys themselves.

Amory Lovins, Rocky Mountain Institute, says this:

"Complex technology of any sort is an assault on human dignity. It would be little short of disastrous for us to discover a source of clean, cheap, abundant energy, because of what we might do with it."

"The prospect of cheap fusion energy is the worst thing that could happen to the planet."

Says Jeremy Rifkin: Greenhouse Crisis Foundation. You should see where they all get their money; you'll not be surprised, after listening to me.

"Giving society cheap, abundant energy would be the equivalent of giving an idiot child a machine gun."

Professor Paul Ehrlich: Stanford University. See, if you had cheap energy, or even energy which you could make from some gadget that you rigged up yourself, you'd be independent. You've got to understand this world they're bring in complete inter-dependence; that means that you're totally dependent on the system they're bringing in.

"Our insatiable drive to rummage deep beneath the surface of the earth is a wilful expansion of our dysfunctional civilization into Nature."

Says Al Gore: Earth in the Balance. I put a link up on my site, last night, where Mr. Gore was talking to some children from about the ages of 14 to 12 and telling them that they know more, as children, than their parents do. The typical communist bypassing of the adults and telling them they know more than their parents do. Then he goes into global warming, like they're the experts, the children are the experts on it, the parents are just too old to understand. In a communist era, he would have said they were contaminated with old ideas. And there's no outcry; well, there's outcry from a few parents who found out what was going on and what he was saying to their children.

Sir James Lovelock, BBC Interview:

"The big threat to the planet is people: there are too many, doing too well economically and burning too much oil."

He says there's too many people, you see. It's all over, if you watch TV, you're probably parroting it yourself 'Well, there's too many people', 'there's too many people' because they keep telling you that. The fact is, the Western World has been going down, dwindling, since the 1950s, population-wise and the overcrowding is from mass immigration, which has been encouraged to pay off the national debt to those countries, since the original people are not producing enough children to pay it off. Margaret Thatcher said that. So, you can't please them, by doing what they want you to do; and we're not going

down fast enough and they're trying to make sure that every city is totally over-crowded, to make the conditions seem true: there are too many people, very easy to do if they cram you all into cities. You could raise one generation that didn't even know there's a wilderness out there, that wouldn't be hard either. After all, they say we're animals and they can make us think as they wish us to think.

Dave Foreman, co-founder of Earth First! –

“My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial infrastructure and see wilderness, with its full complement of species, returning throughout the world.”

“Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class – involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing – are not sustainable.”

Maurice Strong at the Rio Earth Summit, once again, that was actually drafted up by Mr. Rockefeller.

This is from the Club of Rome, in the book The First Global Revolution:

“All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself.”

It actually goes on to say there that would fit the bill, global warming caused by humanity, it says that would fit the bill, in the book itself.

“Mankind is the most dangerous, destructive, selfish and unethical animal on the earth.”

Michael Fox, vice-president of The Humane Society.

I can hear the music coming in and I'm going to read some more of this, because these are the guys who are giving policies to governments across the planet; and we don't vote any of these people in. Back in a moment; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article here from a website and I'll put up the link at the end of the show. I'm showing you statements, giving you statements put out by big players, from big foundations and NGOs, they're all funded from the same sources, that have an ear to all governments and a mouth that's direct, already plugged into all governments, bypassing all democracy. They're all, basically, secular humanists, because that's to be the new religion they all go under at the top. That came out of socialism, all the way back to Marxism, it actually comes as a product of Darwinism and really it was on the go even back in the days of the Enlightenment. They trace it all the way back to ancient Greece, some of them, who were in this particular religion and secular humanism is a religion, with a belief system.

To continue with this article here, it says:

"A reasonable estimate for an industrialized world society at the present North American material standard of living would be 1 billion.

That's a world society of 1 billion.

At the more frugal European standard of living, 2 to 3 billion would be possible."

That's from the United Nations, Global Biodiversity Assessment. This great United Nations that is in charge of everything and yet it's a private corporation.

"A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal."

Ted Turner, founder of CNN and major UN donor.

"... the resultant ideal sustainable population is hence more than 500 million but less than one billion."

That's from the Club of Rome, Goals for Mankind. It's nice to know that people are setting the goals for us all, isn't it? Because you've never seen control freaks like these before in history and they're on a roll.

"One American burdens the earth much more than twenty Bangladeshes. This is a terrible thing to say in order to stabilize world population; we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. It is a horrible thing to say, but it's just as bad not to say it."

That was the great Jacques Cousteau, who loved fish and furry animals, UNESCO, that was printed "UNESCO Courier".

"If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels."

Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, patron of the World Wildlife Fund

"I suspect that eradicating small pox was wrong. It played an important part in balancing ecosystems."

John Davis, editor of Earth First! Journal

"The extinction of the human species may not only be inevitable but a good thing."

That's from Christopher Manes, Earth First! The Sierra Club, you've all heard of too, that's up there with all the other big wildlife clubs and all the same guys are the patrons of each one of these clubs and this from David Brower, first Executive Director of the Sierra Club:

"Childbearing should be a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license. All potential parents should be required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."

Now, that's straight too out of Julian Huxley's book, that I read as well. You see, they're all on board on the same agenda, because they're all trained in the same school of thought and that's what's running the world. This is from the Club of Rome again, from their book The First Global Revolution:

"In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill."

They came up with the idea, right? And then they go through it all, "would fit the bill" and that's now policy. We're all living on this policy, this idea that they came up with to unite the planet and to get their agenda through.

"We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination... So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts... Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest."

That was from Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, lead author of many IPCC reports for the United Nations. International Panel on Climate Change, the ones that are ruling our lives right now. I'll say that again because it's worth remembering:

"We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination...

You know, the animals down here, we, the public.

So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts...

In other words: they lie.

Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest."

"Unless we announce disasters no one will listen."

Sir John Houghton, first chairman of IPCC, the same group. So, they have to give us scary scenarios, or we won't listen to them, you see. Training the animals, training the animals, that's us.

"It doesn't matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true."

From Paul Watson, co-founder of Greenpeace; and that's true: perception is believing in truth, it doesn't matter what's true, only what people believe is true. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading a bunch of quotes from some of the big players that manage our lives now; and we are managed, by these people, because whatever they push becomes government policy across the whole planet, at the same time. Here's from Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation, he says:

"We've got to ride this global warming issue.

We've got to ride it, he says.

Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy."

So, it doesn't matter about the truth of something. If you jump back to the previous one I gave you:

"It doesn't matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true."

That was the co-founder of Greenpeace.

This is from Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment:

"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony, climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."

They've all got a different agenda here and using this as a cover, you see. Al Gore, the great Al Gore, the one who talks to children and tells them they know more than their parents, which is telling them don't listen to your parents, by the way, too. Same technique at the communists used, he said:

"The climate crisis is not a political issue, it is a moral and spiritual challenge to all of humanity.

You can look up secular humanism and you'll see them using and defining the term 'spiritual' as they use it, it's not what most folk think of. He says:

It is also our greatest opportunity to lift Global Consciousness to a higher level."

Global consciousness; see, they have a belief system within secular humanism.

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."

That's emeritus professor Daniel Botkin. Just terrify the public.

"We are on the verge of a global transformation.

This is transformation remember, twenty-first century is to be all transformation.

All we need is the right major crisis.”

That was David Rockefeller, the Club of Rome executive manager. He’s the manager of just about everything.

“Humanity is sitting on a time bomb. If the vast majority of the world’s scientists are right, we have just ten years to avert a major catastrophe that could send our entire planet’s climate system into a tail-spin of epic destruction involving extreme weather, floods, droughts, epidemics and killer heat waves beyond anything we have ever experienced – a catastrophe of our own making.”

That’s from Al Gore, An Inconvenient Truth. I’ll just go back again, after reading that part by Al Gore; and go back to professor Daniel Botkin:

“The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe.”

See how it all ties together?

“By the end of this century, climate change will reduce the human population to a few breeding pairs surviving near the Arctic.”

Sir James Lovelock, Revenge of Gaia, I guess that was his book. You have to go into even the beliefs that were floating around, in Europe, before World War II, especially in Germany, to get into this whole idea with the Aryan races, retreating to the Poles, during the Ice Ages – or global warming I should say – and then coming back down as the ice formed and coming out of the ice of the North; there’s a whole ancient history to this.

“Climate Change will result in a catastrophic, global sea level rise of seven meters. That’s bye-bye most of Bangladesh, Netherlands, Florida and would make London the new Atlantis.”

Greenpeace International.

Back to professor Daniel Botkin:

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."

"Climate change is real. Not only is it real, it's here, and its effects are giving rise to a frighteningly new global phenomenon – the man-made natural disaster."

Barack Obama, US Presidential Candidate, well, now he's the President; and he's going to ram this through as well. It's interesting too that a bill just went through Congress, in the US, to set up the first of six big camps, supposedly for emergency purposes, and they're to be based within existing military camps, or attached to them.

"We are close to a time when all of humankind will envision a global agenda that encompasses a kind of Global Marshall Plan to address the causes of poverty and suffering and environmental destruction all over the earth."

Al Gore again, Earth in the Balance.

"In Nature organic growth proceeds according to a Master Plan, a Blueprint. Such a 'master plan' is missing from the process of growth and development of the world system. Now is the time to draw up a master plan for sustainable growth and world development based on global allocation of all resources and a new global economic system. Ten or twenty years from today it will probably be too late."

That's from the Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point. If you go into the old socialist agendas, which are not so old because it's never stopped, you'll find that was their agenda as well. It's a whole redrafting of the entire planet, with the balancing of populations across the world, the planned society, planned resource consumption and all of that was contained in it too and in the communistic philosophies as well. It's all the same thing. And I've gone into the histories of who funded all sides and definitely set up the system in the Soviet Union, which is now merged with the West.

"The concept of national sovereignty has been immutable, indeed a sacred principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation."

The UN Commission on Global Governance report. Everything's banking on this, so they're not going to back off.

"Democracy is not a panacea. It cannot organize everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be faced squarely. Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time."

That's from the Club of Rome again; The First Global Revolution was the book they printed on that. And that's also echoed by Margaret Thatcher, because she joined the parallel government, as it's called, and Professor Carroll Quigley also called it a parallel government. It could bypass all democracy, democracy was too slow and cumbersome and there were too many people objecting to certain things, so they simply bypassed it altogether, with Non-Governmental Organisations and masses of funding from the big foundations. That's happened.

"Nations are in effect ceding portions of their sovereignty to the international community and beginning to create a new system of international environmental governance as a means of solving otherwise unmanageable crises."

Lester Brown, WorldWatch Institute.

"A keen and anxious awareness is evolving to suggest that fundamental changes will have to take place in the world order and its power structures, in the distribution of wealth and income."

That's from the Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point; and that's also from the Communist Manifesto.

"Adopting a central organizing principle means embarking on an all-out effort to use every policy and program, every law and institution, to halt the destruction of the environment."

Al Gore, again, Earth in the Balance.

"Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society, unlike anything the world has ever experienced – a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources."

Well, that's happening right now, isn't it? The tax payers are bailing out banks across the planet.

This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."

UN Agenda 21. And that ties right in with who will be born and who will die, because, remember: at the top of all of this, in the great socialist system, happen to be the big foundations, started off as eugenics institutions; and if you are born with any kind of defect, or they think you might be born with any kind of defect, you will not be born. That's already coming to the fore, in newspapers across the planet about scientists predict this and predict that. You'll have to be 100% healthy, in every way, including having no abnormal mental traits like independence, in order to be born.

"The earth is literally our mother, not only because we depend on her for nurture and shelter but even more because the human species has been shaped by her in the womb of evolution. Our salvation depends upon our ability to create a religion of nature."

"A religion of nature" – That was Rene Dubos, board member for Planetary Citizens, and see where they get their money from too; and, again, you won't be surprised.

It's really astonishing, isn't it, what goes on? And what's been going on our entire lives, at massive high levels, while we played ourselves and were kept entertained.

This present stuff I'm going to read now is from Hope of the Wicked, a very good book, The Master Plan to Rule the World by Ted Flynn. I think it was printed around 2000. He sets out a lot of the socialist agenda and socialism is not what most folk think it is, people at the bottom think it's to do with government helping you or putting back tax money into social policies and how we'll all be just happy in a nice little utopia, where everyone gets their basic necessities. However, it's much-much more than that, it's Scientific Socialism, as Huxley and others called it, where those who have the right intellectual qualifications therefore have the right to rule all the rest. On page three, he's got some important dates, he starts off with Weishaupt, I wouldn't, I'd go much-much earlier in the past, but, he says:

1776: The root of philosophy and thought for a New World Order – Novus Ordo Seclorum, is birthed in Bavaria by Adam Weishaupt. He was a professor of Canon Law who adopted Masonic thinking, for a new structure to the world.

1844: Benjamin Disraeli, Prime Minister of Great Britain states, "So you see...the world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those that are not behind the scenes".

1846: Pope Pius IX writes about the changes that he saw in the future: That infamous doctrine of so-called communism is absolutely contrary to natural law itself, and, if once adopted, would utterly destroy the rights, property and possessions of all men, and even society itself"

1848: The alleged need for a change in the basic way things are done is consistent with the teachings of the "father of communism," Karl Marx. When he co-authors the Communist Manifesto with Friedrich Engels, Marx writes that the communists "openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions."

That's what you're seeing coming up right now.

1857: The National Education Association is founded as a professional association. The U.S. Congress charters it in 1906, and the IRS declares it a union in 1978. Largely financed by the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundations, the NEA today is the nation's chief education lobby. It ranks among the ten largest political action committees according to the most recently filed Federal Election Commission reports. With some 2.2 million members, the NEA creates regulations and certifies teachers to carry out its admittedly radical agenda.

You have to look into its agenda; it's up there if you want to search it out on the Internet. Remember what Lenin said: to change society, we've got to get children and raise a generation of children, basically in the humanist communist agenda.

1904: John Dewey begins his subsequent life's career of teaching at the Teachers College at Columbia University, becoming head of its education department, where he would come to mold twentieth century educational thought. Funded by Rockefeller and Carnegie,

Again, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Rockefeller, CFR.

the Teachers College propels Deweyism into the public schools through many radical disciples of Dewey's Progressive Education system. A Fabian socialist, Marxist and Darwinist, Dewey's agenda is to infuse socialism into the nation's public schools, so determines the Reece Congressional Committee on Education in the 1950's.

They had a commission on it and that's what they came up with.

Columbia's Teacher's College has served as the model programme for teacher training programs across the United States, giving advanced degrees to as many as one-fourth of all present high school superintendents and half of teachers college heads.

1912: Colonel Edward M. House, the future close advisor of President Woodrow Wilson, publishes Phillip Dru: Administrator,

It was a novel.

in which he promotes "socialism as dreamed of by Karl Marx"

Now, House was the advisor to President Wilson, he also drafted up and helped draft up the whole Federal Reserve System. He was also the liaison to Britain, through Lord Grey, to the Milner Group, or from the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

1913: The Federal Reserve is created. Planned at a secret meeting in 1910 on Jekyll Island, Georgia, by a group of bankers and politicians, including Colonel House, it transfers the power to create money from the American government to a private group of bankers. It is probably the largest generator of debt in the world. It is not federal and there are no reserves.

Not only that, when you look at what the idea was, even Rockefeller said this, at the Bilderberger meeting in 1991, he says:

"We're grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications, whose directors have attended our meetings and respected the promise of discretion.

Meaning: not printing it in the papers for almost 40 years.

It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world

'Our' plan for the world, right? Means there's a 'we' involved, our plan.

if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity during those years. But the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a global or a world government. The supra-national sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers

Right

is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries”.

Now, those who have been listening to my talks heard me quote from Professor Carroll Quigley, where he talks about a cabal too, of bankers and intellectuals that'll be the head of this great pyramid. He actually said too, the Bank Of International Settlements would be at the very top of it and the new system would be run in a feudal type system, for the Society. Back in a moment; after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading articles from Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan To Rule The World by Ted Flynn. Excellent book, I'm sure he could have put a lot more in here but he's given enough as it is, you can't overwhelm too much, there's just too much to write about, to be honest with the you, on the whole history of this agenda. On page 5, he says:

1919: Prominent British and American personalities establish the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England and the Institute of International Affairs in the US, at a meeting arranged by Col. House and attended by various Fabian socialists, including noted economist John Maynard Keynes. Two years later, Col. House reorganises the Institute of International Affairs into the Council on Foreign Relations.

It's the same organisation; and, interesting too, John Maynard Keynes helped set it up and we've been running on his economic system for a good part of the last century; and that was part one, he mentioned part two would come in, where government and banks would, in a sense, form together / merge together into one and government would then rule every individual on the planet, through their pocket, basically, or their pocket book. That's coming up right now in fact, that's what all this is about, this planned collapse.

1922: The CFR endorses World Government in its journal Foreign Affairs. Author Philip Kerr states: "Obviously there is going to be no peace or prosperity for mankind as long as the earth remains divided into 50 or 60 independent states

Meaning nations.

and until some kind of international system is created. The real problem today is that of the world government."

1928: The Open Conspiracy: Blue Prints for a World Revolution by H.G. Wells is published.

A member of the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs – and propagandist for them. It says here:

Wells writes: “The political world of the Open Conspiracy must weaken, efface, incorporate and supersede existing governments. The Open Conspiracy is the natural inheritor of socialist and communist enthusiasms; it may be in control of Moscow before it is in control of New York. The character of the Open Conspiracy will now be plainly displayed. It will be a world religion.”

And he’s not kidding, it will be and you’d better learn to parrot it, if you want your gruel the next day dished out to you, in ration form.

1931: Students at the Lenin School of Political Warfare in Moscow are taught: One day we shall start to spread the most theatrical peace movement the world has ever seen. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will fall into the trap offered by the possibility of making new friends. Our day will come in 30 years or so. The bourgeoisie must be lulled into a false sense of security.

You should also read Mr Gorbachev’s leaving speech at the Politburo, because he talked about the same thing.

1932: New books are published urging World Order: Towards Soviet America, by William Z. Foster, head of the Communist Party USA. Foster indicates that a National Department of Education would be the one of the means used to develop a new socialist society in the US. The New World Order by F.S. Marvin, described the League of Nations as the first attempt at a New World Order. Marvin says: “Nationality must rank below the claims of mankind as a whole.”

There’s so much more to go through – and I will be going through it this week – so, stay tuned, to see how old this new world order really is.

From Hamish and myself, Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February the 9th 2009.

For newcomers, look into the site and download as many of the previous shows I've done, in the past, over the years, as you wish. I try to give you short-cuts to the big picture and get us above all the small bickering at the bottom; and there's also a lot of misleading information too, that keeps us trapped for years sometimes, in different tunnels and that's what it is, it's a world full of tunnels of information. There are some people who are experts in particular tunnels and it's quite good too, when you talk to them, because they know every part of it, in one particular area, and they can talk forever, with details and data, but we have to get them all together, to come out the tunnels and combine all this information, to get the big-big picture and I try to do that as well, on these talks.

This is the state of the world we're in today, we're going through massive changes, changes that have never been seen, on this scale, before. Well, some people have likened it to, some of the professors and the Brzezinski types and others, they've likened this change that's coming up as to the massive change that happened at the beginning of the Industrial Revolution, when millions of people were simply uprooted from their homes in the country and put into the cities, to work for the factories; and that was happening all over Europe, pretty well at the same time, in most parts. That's what it's akin to, because we're going into new world order that's been planned for well over a century, it's actually centuries in the making; and it's never changed its goal of what kind of world order it wants. It's run by science at the top, actually above them, of course, are the moneyed boys, as always, but those moneyed boys didn't simply start off as bankers, they were part of an organisation which has funded all other organisations, especially revolutionary causes, because it was all part of the big system; they had to become masters over the masters of the world, as Pike and others have said. That means you gain money by every means possible, massive amounts of wealth and then they set up foundations and front groups and they've basically achieved their goal.

In fact, they achieved their goal before we were born, in a sense, because they had already set up the United Nations, to help bring in this whole system and as Carroll Quigley said, who belonged to this organisation, Professor Carroll Quigley, he said: that the right-wingers often think it's the left-wing, because it seems to have all these communistic traits, and he's quite correct on that. It's to be a really socialised, managed, planned society for the whole planet, ultimately; and even then it doesn't stop, because up to the year 2050, they want to drastically reduce the populations of the world, down to what they claim is a manageable level and then the types who will survive will simply be cloned types probably, genetically-enhanced, where all the possibilities of being an individual will be removed from you; and you'll be genetically-enhanced, to serve your masters, who will remain wild and free, those boys at the top and their descendents. Back in a moment – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and, as I say, it's quite the journey, because there's so much of it, there's so many rooms in the Matrix and some of the rooms are simply centuries and what went on in the past; and you can't understand the present or what's really happening, unless you know the past. Many people today are too impatient to learn the past, they learn in bits and bytes, as they rush through on the Internet from site to site to site, a little bit here, a byte there and they're always in confusion and they're also prey to those who lead them off astray; that's a fact, I've talked to many of them. However, when you go into the past and you find out how long this has been in the planning, it's never changed; it's always to do with a socialised type of society, it's all about power and control. Not just control of people, or reducing people to peasants even, it's control of the minds of the people: every individual mind will be under total domination. Then, those at the top, truly can say that they are gods, because there's no opposition against them whatsoever, they will have the fate or the authority for life or death over everyone. It's coming to that very quickly now, to do with the creeping in now, by governments, in official publications, I read some last week from Britain, where they are going to limit families; now, eventually that will be mandatory and China, of course, is the model state for the world, with their one child family policy.

Even that won't stop, because whatever they do and put on the books, in legal terms, it's always expanded upon, always. It's just to get it on the books and we sit back and say it's not as bad as we thought it was, it's only 'this' and then next year, of course, they expand it. It's like the word terrorism, it starts off supposedly with a caveman over in Afghanistan, hiding out, and the next thing you know, we're all terrorists or we've all got the possibility, the potential to be terrorist, so we've got to be surveyed and watched all the time. It's all a con; everything is a con, to get laws on the books, because this is a world war and it's a war on the entire world and everyone in it, by, again, organisations. Many of them are simply fronts, many of the foundations themselves are fronts, founded by a handful of foundations that have the real money but it gives the appearance of hundreds and hundreds of them.

Really, there are very few people in charge of this whole world scenario. There are maybe thousands upon thousands of workers for them, such as the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs; but, really, there are only a few people at the top. There's no doubt whatsoever that it's also inter-generational, you cannot get away from that fact, that inter-generational planning, by a few families is carried on; and the son takes over from the father, with a religious fervour and that's the key to it: it's more than just some one-generational fanatical crazy idea that someone's got. This is inter-generational; you can't pass on that kind of fanaticism unless it's a religion, of a sort. That's where you see it, that's where you see people who never retire, because they still have that 'fire', as they call it, at the top.

We can even go back into the French revolution, to see some traits of what's coming up in the future here, and across the world, because the French revolution wasn't just about a middle-class uprising, it wasn't just about the fact that Freemasons, basically, were leading the charge, at least in the early days of it. And the way they set up their parliament system, with their council of elders, their 'mountain' they called it, after the pyramid of course. It was also to do with the depopulation programmes that they carried out in the rural areas, across France at that time, where they loaded people on boats in rivers, and around the sea coast areas too, and they simply blew them up, at sea, or in the river and sunk them, because they said there were too many peasants living on the land. They wanted, again, this managed fixed proportion per acre; they didn't need too many people.

Here we are today, with the United Nations Department of Population, which is population control, of course, coming to the forefront, as it was deemed to be, because many people, including Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley, who worked for them through UNESCO, talked about it as coming to its prominent place, that it was predestined to come to and there's articles in mainstream media to do with the necessity of drastically-reducing the populations.

I've gone through the history, in the past little while, of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and many of the people who worked for them; and pretty-well everybody I've mentioned so far has been a member of them, including the Huxleys and all the rest of them. Once again, even with the Huxleys, we can go back to Sir Thomas Huxley, the friend of Charles Darwin, who championed the Darwinian cause for evolution. How come each one of them, right down the line, has been a fanatic for the same agenda? Absolute fanatic. Generally, in families, you know, if the father works as an engineer, the son might want to do something totally different; these guys are always the same, they do exactly as their fathers and grandfathers did, the same with the banking boys. Why is that? And how can you be as ruthless as your grandfather was, with the same agenda of depopulation, getting rid of the inferior types, eugenics and breeding a special master race, as they called it, to dominate the rest?

Maybe they've already done it and there's a good possibility that's already been done in fact, because they were into eugenics and the gene itself, long before we were told that it was even discovered and you will get traces of that from people in the past, who helped work on certain projects to do with genetics, as far back as the early 1900s.

There's hardly a thing in this world that's really new, as I say when you go into the revolutionary movements and what they were all about, and you find sustainability was all part of it too. As I say, the French Revolution had that contained within it as well. The 'natural aristocracy' as they called themselves, those who had a right to rule because of their superior intellect and they should rule over the rest, the lessers, as it's called, that's all come about.

We find too that the idea of democracy was anathema to these people; however, they used democracy to push their agenda, knowing there would never be such a thing, because they already had set up a parallel government and institutional system that bypassed all democracy: first through the League of Nations and then on-going down through the United Nations. They have thousands of NGO (non-governmental organisations) that are fully-funded by the foundations, to push every part of their agenda forward. There is no democratic input whatsoever, the public sit back and watch these groups demanding things from the government, they're lobby groups and the government is only too happy to oblige. Why are they too happy to oblige? Because they've already signed and they have our whole lifetimes, long before we were born, treaty after treaty after treaty at the United Nations and these treaties, they say in the charter, are binding on all the countries that signed it.

Therefore, a gradual depopulation, up to the year 2050, is to be undertaken and if you watch people today, they're dropping like flies. Doctors are churned out now not knowing the past of medicine and believing that it's quite natural for every one person out of two or maybe every person to die of cancer; that's how they're taught now. They didn't know that forty years ago people were getting taught a completely story of cancers and some cancers were extremely rare, maybe 1 in 100 thousand, 1 in a quarter million would get it; not now.

That's essential if you want to guide the world along a certain path, you make sure the right propaganda and indoctrination is given to every generation coming out of university and it never even dawns on them there's a whole history leading up to their particular science that they're oblivious of, to do with facts, figures and statistics. Therefore they ask no questions, they just diagnose. We have public relations and public opinion makers, which is just propaganda, as Bernays called it at first, he was the guy who altered it to public relations but it was still propaganda. Everything is propaganda, the whole media is full of propaganda and you don't know where the stories come from. We know, for instance, that media and Hollywood work hand-in-glove and many movies come out long before they tell you something from the universities along the lines of science fiction that ends up being fact. That's all predictive programming, we're programmed just like animals to gradually accept there's something new in our surrounding areas, some new thing, some new way of being or living and it's predictive programming.

Everything really is predictive programming, that's how bad it is today; and even before we got the internet, they were talking about the coming information wars. They had already set up all the counters to information on the internet, before they gave it to the public, remember, the military-industrialist complex used the internet for years, all through the Cold War. They weren't going to give us all access to it so that we could do anything of any importance that would change their plans; so, they have massive cyber war teams out there working to stir up trouble amongst anyone that tries to do anything. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've also mentioned the series of videos that you should look at, to see how everyone, really, in the twentieth-century, at least a good part of it, was a product really of master manipulators at the top. Those that understood the sciences of the mind and how the whole consumerist culture was given as part of a strategy, it was part of a strategy. Now of course, the same people are in psychiatry in general too, at the top, and those in marketing and you can't really distinguish the two, because they're both into the same thing: how to make people / motivate people to go in a certain direction, think in a certain way or do a certain thing; that's what it's all about.

Now, they're taking away all the goodies and say: 'well we gave you the consumerism, now we're going in the opposite way, which is conserve, you've got to conserve everything', which is sustainability; and the masses of propaganda that's been churned out, you just can't keep up with it, it's across the whole planet. It's all to do with public relations, propaganda, as I say, and education, because what they've done in the past – and the communists were very good at noting this and leaving it for us to study – was that they bypass the older people and they go right for the young. The young are very important and Beria, who was the head of the head of the NKVD, in the early Soviet system, the Bolshevik system, at one of the world meetings in the '30s, he talked about this very type of indoctrination. He says: it used to take us 70 years to make major changes to society, by masses of propaganda on the youth and then they grow up to be adults and then they start to change the society in which they lived; they didn't realise they'd all been programmed to do that, because the science was already known. But, he says, now we can do it every five years. They can upgrade them every five years because they were getting children into kindergarten very early, exactly on the same lines as Lord Bertrand Russell said, during his stage as a head of experimental schools in Britain, where he tried all the same things out there. He said we don't have to remove the children from their parents, they always believed they would have to do this, to stop contamination of old ideas and values coming from the parents. He said now we can bypass that: the parents can take care of them economically, it helps the agenda, because the parents would raise and be responsible financially for the child, but he says, basically, that we have their mind, because we have scientific indoctrination, if we can get them at the age of two; that's been accomplished pretty well across the board.

Everything is propaganda or public relations, same thing; and, regardless of all the media reports, we've got to question everything that's put out in front of us and the whys, always ask why this is put out now, why is it put out now? For instance. Because there's always a good reason for it. Here's one to do with the:

Pentagon spending billions on public relations, to sway world opinion

This is from AP [Associated Press] February the 5th 2009, it says:

WASHINGTON— As it fights two wars, the Pentagon is steadily and dramatically increasing the money it spends to win what it calls “the human terrain” of world public opinion.

World public opinion: do you understand that means that you have no opinion of your own? If somebody’s going to win your opinion, that means they are going to give you your opinion, so it’s going to spend billions on the human terrain of the world public opinion.

In the process, it is raising concerns of spreading propaganda at home in violation of federal law.

Well, it never stopped them before and it won’t stop them now, because no one’s going to do anything about it.

An Associated Press investigation found that over the past five years, the money the military spends on winning

Winning?

hearts and minds

Do you realise that’s the propaganda, it’s to win your heart and mind? Heart first sounds better than mind, doesn’t it?

at home and abroad has grown by 63 percent, to at least \$4.7 billion this year, according to Department of Defense budgets and other documents. That’s almost as much as it spent on body armor for troops in Iraq and Afghanistan between 2004 and 2006. This year, the Pentagon will employ 27,000 people just for recruitment, advertising and public relations — almost as many as the total 30,000-person work force in the State Department.

The State Department’s a whole other kettle of fish, because it was set up really to help bring in world government, through economic trade etc. To continue this article, it says:

“We have such a massive apparatus selling the military to us, it has become hard to ask questions about whether this is too much money or if it’s bloated,” says Sheldon Rampton, research director for the Committee on Media and Democracy, which tracks the military’s media operations. “As the war has

become less popular, they have felt they need to respond to that more.” Yet the money spent on media and outreach still comes to only 1 percent of the Pentagon budget, and the military argues it is well-spent on recruitment and the education of foreign and American audiences.

Education? You’re getting educated – with propaganda! For foreign and American audiences. Words can change everything eh? A word slipped in here that can change your whole perception and perspective on something.

Military leaders say that at a time when extremist groups run Web sites

You understand that they got the cyber wars up and going and they could already do it before they gave us the Internet. Extremist groups? Now, what is an extremist group? Anyone who has counter opinions to this agenda is an extremist. If you start doing too much about it, they’ll label you as a terrorist. That’s why they came out with the vague term ‘terrorism’, but it says these extremist groups run websites

and distribute video, information is as important a weapon as tanks and guns.

That’s what they say here; and I’ll be back with more of this and some more interesting information on this particular story, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the Pentagon and its public relations department which is just, of course, propaganda. That’s what it’s all about, that’s what public relations means. It says here:

On an abandoned Air Force base in San Antonio, Texas, editors for the Joint Hometown News Service point proudly to a dozen clippings on a table as examples of success in getting stories into newspapers.

What readers are not told: Each of these glowing stories was written by Pentagon staff. Under the free service, stories go out with authors’ names but not their titles, and do not mention Hometown News anywhere. In 2009, Hometown News plans to put out 5,400 press releases,

This is what they do, for this year coming up, this is what they plan to put out, under assumed names and so on, for propaganda purposes, all in advance. They plan to out this year 5,400 press releases that we’ll all pick up and prattle on about.

3,000 television releases and 1,600 radio interviews, among other work — 50 percent more than in 2007. The service is just a tiny piece of the Pentagon's rapidly expanding media empire, which is now bigger in size, money and power than many media companies.

In a year long investigation, The Associated Press interviewed more than 100 people and scoured more than 100,000 pages of documents in several budgets to tally the money spent to inform, educate and influence the public in the U.S. and abroad.

The AP included contracts found through the private FedSources database and requests made under the Freedom of Information Act. Actual spending figures are higher because of money in classified budgets. The biggest chunk of funds — about \$1.6 billion — goes into recruitment and advertising. Another \$547 million goes into public affairs, which reaches American audiences. And about \$489 million more goes into what is known as psychological operations, which targets foreign audiences.

It says here foreign audiences but it's also used at home because we're global, right? ha-ha! We're global. It says:

Staffing across all these areas costs about \$2.1 billion, as calculated by the number of full-time employees and the military's average cost per service member. That's double the staffing costs for 2003.

There you go, everything is propaganda and that's just the military, that's just the military; and, again, where is your news services that accept these stories that are handed to them by the Pentagon and pop them into the Press for us? Where's their integrity with their news that they're feeding the public, because they know what's it's all about, they know who's handing them these reports. You know, every country's the same, every country is the same. We're all kept in the dark at the bottom, as they win our hearts and our minds mind you, it's all about the winning our hearts and our minds. It sounds awful nice, winning your heart, doesn't it? Like love, isn't it? Quite something.

This next one, is to do with the upcoming agenda where you see so many articles coming out at the same time about this, because it reminds me of the communist system, in fact, it is the Soviet system. Remember: we've merged now with the Soviet system, the big laboratory that they had behind an iron curtain where they could do as they wanted to with millions of people, using psychology and psychiatry on the whole populations and now that we've combined the two together, as the Reece Commission found out. The same techniques are being used; Orwell talked about it too, he saw it coming. BBC News and this is Monday the 9th of February 2009. It says:

Quit call over blocked green ad

A Northern Ireland minister's decision to block a government advertisement campaign on climate change has led to a call for his removal from office.

Would you ever have thought that someone who challenged this would get kicked out of Parliament? It says:

The advertisements urged people to reduce energy consumption and cut carbon dioxide output.

But Environment Minister Sammy Wilson claimed the adverts were part of an "insidious propaganda campaign".

Well, he's telling the truth; but just like the Soviet Union, it's very dangerous to tell the truth, incredibly dangerous to tell the truth, because if they said the sky was black during the day, you better parrot it was black and everybody had to parrot it was black. So, we're all part of this sustainable development thing and so this guy's said the truth and he's going to get punished for it.

Calling for his removal, the Green Party

The Green Party, see who started up the Green Party, by the way, because it was created from the Soviet Union for the next part of the phase. In fact, Madeleine Albright's granddad was the guy who started it up; he was a pal of Stalin.

Calling for his removal, the Green Party said Mr Wilson made "a laughing stock out of Northern Ireland."

So, if you question it, you're creating a laughing stock out of your country.

Sammy Wilson argued that the Scottish executive had objected and stopped the adverts being broadcast. However, the Scottish executive told the BBC the reason it did not run these adverts was because they are already running their own climate change adverts. He argued that they were "giving people the impression that by turning off the standby light on their TV they could save the world from melting glaciers and being submerged in 40ft of water".

Ha-ha ha-ha!

He said that was "patent nonsense". Mr Wilson said he had written to the UK Department of Energy and Climate Change (DECC)

See, we've all got departments of it now, we used to call them weather departments that told us what the weather was, and they were generally wrong, but now it's the Department of Climate Change and Energy.

to say that the advertising campaign Act on CO2 "was not welcome".

He explained that he did not believe in its message that "man-made greenhouse gas emissions are the main cause of climate change" and that the campaign was contrary to his personal views to say that the advertising campaign Act on CO2 "was not welcome". He told DECC: "I do not wish for climate change messages to be promoted by other Whitehall departments here". But Brian Wilson, of the Green Party,

This is your new Commissar.

said the environment minister should be removed from office for refusing to recognise climate change.

It's like Holocaust denial, they're using the same terminology and technique on the people who say that there's no global warming. The same technique, that's meant to silence you and shame you,

[He] should be removed from office for refusing to recognise climate change.

Meanwhile, Europe's going through one of the deepest freezes it's had for years; a good part of the planet is going through the same thing. But who are you going to believe? Mr Brown and all these guys with sustainable development and climate change and global warming or your freezing feet? Hmm? It says:

"He is a climate change sceptic. We have got to take all measures we can to reduce our carbon footprint. Mr Wilson does not agree with that.

"This is totally incompatible with him being minister for the environment," he said. Friends of the Earth

Another NGO, funded by the big foundations.

NI director John Woods said: "It's bad enough that we have an environment minister who doesn't accept that human activity is driving climate change,

It's amazing too, all the scientists have come out, haven't they, so many of them saying the planets themselves are going through a warming phase because of solar activity. That's hardly caused by us burning our candles here, is it? But fact's got nothing to with it and that's what I was saying earlier. See, in the Soviet system, facts didn't matter; when they told you this is the agenda, you'd better snap to it and believe it. The sky during the day is always black and at night it's turquoise, or whatever they told you, you'd better just believe it and even when they changed it, they'd never point the fact they'd changed, just parrot the new terminology. That's how you survive in this system, because we're living under this Sovietised socialist system, we're living under and the US is going to get all this even more so than anyone else, because Mr. Obama's going to sign everything in; his prime responsibility is to push all this stuff through. All these treaties they've been refusing to sign, he's going to rush it all through and guess what happens when you do that? Prices for everything just go skyrocketing, just like Europe; but, again, the US has got to be submerged into the very system that it helped to create in the first place. And that's what that's about; it's about total, as I say, total takeover of the whole planet and regulation of everyone's, everyone's life, that's what it's about.

It's interesting too, that Mr. Brown in Britain, and elsewhere, are putting up more taxes on air travel. Now, people were sold on the idea, in the early days of this global society, this wonderful utopia, where, under the charters of the UN and the North American Free Trade Agreement and the European charter as well, the amalgamation, we'd all have free-flow of capital and labour. That's what they all say and people think that's great, we can go wherever we want to go but no, no, no, that's not the plan at all. You see, with all the ID-ing and everything else, they want to keep you in your country, unless some corporation across the world needs you because then you're labour and, if they need you, they'll apply for all your passes to come to that country, that's what it's all about. The days of flying to where you wanted to go are about done and Mr. Brown is putting out laws right now to curb and he said it, to curb air travel. There will be no tourism in the future, there'll be essential passengers only: that's business, government and that kind of thing, that's what it's all about.

That's how the Soviet Union was, again the model State for the planet, because, in the Soviet Union, you couldn't move outside your perimeters of the area you were allocated to, without permission and passes. That's what's coming down here, Agenda 21 for the United Nations, which was the agenda for the twenty-first century, has it in there that people will be moved gradually off the land and into the over-crowded cities and there'll be no private transportation, there'll be public transportation only and there'll be no private ownership of homes either, it will be rental only, because, after all, they've got to find some way of punishing you and they'll withdraw your credits to pay your rent, ultimately, according to Bertrand Russell.

There's nothing new in this agenda, in fact, if you've been studying it for years, it's very boring because you always know what's coming; and you even get jaded with the way they introduce certain parts of it,

by the terms they use. It's not even fun anymore, you're still kind of jaded, you're bored, as they push it step by step forward and ahead; quite interesting.

There was a good example of predictive programming came out after the first Loyola University meeting, it was a world science meeting with Bioethicists and the Neuroscientists that deal with brain chips and so on. They've had one every year, apparently, since; and Newt Gingrich is the chairman who kicks it off every year and at the year 2000 meeting, he said that they have the brain chips ready to go, at least a scientist from Japan did, and he said they have regional computers set up that will manage everyone in an area. In other words: it'll programme you as to what you do that day. You could be a plumber one day and an engineer the next, or whatever. He said the only problem they have is to get the public to accept this, therefore they're going to do a massive (again) PR campaign, publicity campaign, which is just propaganda again, to familiarise us with the idea of it and they were going to spend an incredible amount of money on novels. So, they go to the Futurist Society and they get all these novels coming out and there's brain chips in them. They said they'd even use cartoons for the children so they'd like them, they'd want these chips. This is a world science meeting, paid for by the Department of Commerce. That's who paid for it all; and they said that they'd put it into movies and so on, to get us familiar with the idea. Predictive programming; and then, about six months after that meeting, I think it was, they came out with a movie it was called Final Cut, with Robin Williams. In Final Cut, his job is to reclaim the brain chip when a person dies and, basically, go through the memory, the entire memory of each person, and to take out all the good bits and pull out the nasty bits, cut it together like a cutting room in the movies and do the eulogy for the funeral by showing these little clips. Little Tommy at two, little Tommy as you see through his eyes at 5,10, 20 and so on. That's the idea, and it was all presented in a very nice sort of way in the movie, to an extent.

Now, here's a professor from Australia and this is on, it's called ninemsn. January the 13th 2009, by Josephine Asher. It says here:

Humans 'will be implanted with microchips'

This VeriChip microchip contains identity and health information and is embedded under the skin. (AAP)
A protest against microchip implants planned for Alheimers patients in Florida. (AAP)

It shows you some photographs of that and it says:

All Australians could be implanted with microchips for tracking and identification within the next two or three generations, a prominent academic says.

He's a bit late you see. You know that professors love to get their name in the paper, they'd really love to be well-known for coming out with some brand new novel idea that generally is not theirs in the first place. This is years after the movie Final Cut came out, he's going to tell you what was in Final Cut, more predictive programming.

Michael G Michael from the University of Wollongong's School of Information Systems and Technology, has coined the term "uberveillance" to describe the emerging trend of all-encompassing surveillance.

All-encompassing, they love encompassing don't they?

"Uberveillance is not on the outside looking down, but on the inside looking out through a microchip that is embedded in our bodies," Dr Michael told ninemsn. Microchips are commonly implanted into animals

Again, see, do you understand, I found out for instance that they've been implanting animals for years but they don't use their readers to find the dogs, if the dogs get lost, they don't bother scanning them, because there's no central database. The idea for microchipping the animals was to get the humans used to the idea of it coming to us. So, now that pillar's been knocked down, now they're going for us and they're doing it to animals so what's wrong with doing it to you? That's the argument – that literally is it.

Microchips are commonly implanted into animals to reveal identification details when scanned and similar devices have been used with Alheimers patients.

Well, that's why they gave it to the Alzheimer's patients as well, to get us all used to getting it done.

US company VeriChip is already using implantable microchips, which store a 16-digit unique identification number, on humans for medical purposes.

Now, this is the softening up part of the whole story and then they go through high-risk patients and so on. They're really worried about patients, as they want to kill us off, right? And they're cutting medical staff and hospitals back across the board / across the planet, so they really care about our health and I'll go into this right after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm reading an article here, it's a predictive programming article, to do with what's coming with the brain chip really. After softening us up with, well,

after all, they're using it on animals and after all, they're using it on Alzheimer's patients and well after all they're using it on prisoners with identity bracelets and so on, it says:

But Dr Michael said the technology behind uberveillance would eventually lead to a black box small enough to fit on a tiny microchip and implanted in our bodies. This could also allow someone to be located in an emergency or for the identification of corpses after a large scale disaster or terrorist attack.

So terrorism's going to cover everything, understand they can do anything they want to us, under the guise of terrorism.

"This black box will then be a witness to our actual movements, words

Ha-ha

– perhaps even our thoughts – and play a similar role to the black box placed in an aircraft," he said. He also predicted that microchip implants and their infrastructure could eliminate the need for e-passports, e-tags, and secure ID cards. "Microchipping I think will eventually become compulsory in the context of identification within the frame of national security," he said.

Terrorism and national security, well we've got to give you your chip, it won't hurt a bit sir. Nice little hammer and he pops it in your head in a little tube, bang, little pop, that's all there is to it sir, you're one of ours now.

Although uberveillance was only in its early phases,

Which is a big joke.

Dr Michael's wife, Katina Michael – a senior lecturer from UOW's School of Information Systems and Technology – said the ability to track and identify any individual was already possible.

Well, of course it is, they were doing experiments with people back in the '60s, putting chips in them and tracking them, they also found out they could put it in the spinal area. People ended up in mental hospitals with this, hearing voices in their heads, feeling they were being controlled from somewhere else and locked up as schizophrenics. We live in a wonderful world of caring medical professionals, don't we?

"Anyone with a mobile phone can be tracked to 15m now," she said, pointing out that most mobile phone handsets now contained GPS receivers and radio frequency identification (RFID) readers. "The worst scenario is the absolute loss of human rights," she said.

Really? No kidding. I can see why she's a professor, or she's a doctor eh?

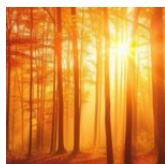
"The worst scenario is the absolute loss of human rights,"

Well, that's no big deal is it? How can you help but not lose your human rights? Do you think they're going to put something in you that you can control? Who's going to be controlling it? On whose behalf? And, believe you me, if they can get down to your thoughts, which I'm sure they can do and probably could do for a long time, they'll simply call you; in fact they'll just motivate you to come in. You'll walk into your nearest police station, your local one, you won't know why you'll walk in there, you'll be made to walk in there for a few adjustments. That's what's coming up; but, as I say, this guy is just copying exactly what was out years ago in the movie called Final Cut years ago, by Robin Williams; that was the one that kicked off the predictive programming, after they had the meeting at Loyola University and said they'd put it in movies, novels and so on. Everything's like this, predictive programming.

Well, that's it for tonight, from Ontario Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and: may your God or your gods go with you.

October 22, 2025 at 7:31 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#890](#)



Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#251)

Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

The Dream of Green will Make You Scream:

And, because things are so serious now, so serious indeed at the speed of this Brave New World scenario that's coming up, we really don't have time to even think about personal gain whatsoever – none of us

do, even if we could, we can't, because it's coming like a roller coaster – and, as I said earlier, Lenin talked about the communist system, the dictatorship, supposedly, of the proletariat and he said it would only last about 70 years and it would emerge and blend with the West. Not quite capitalist, not quite communist. This is the system that we're going into now. It's a world run by experts, that's what it's about, as Bertrand Russell said: a world run by experts, in fact, Russell said we shall train the public until they can't do anything without the advice of an expert. That's happened, that phase has happened, because we've had 50-60 years of propaganda, from experts, of all kinds, often nonsensical. The reason it was nonsensical is the content was irrelevant, it was to get you used to being told what to do, by experts; it's a conditioning process.

You know the United Nations was set up as a private corporation, it still is a private corporation; it's not a democratic institute, by any imaginable means possible. It was set up as a front organisation, by the people I've been talking about for the last few weeks, that at least openly came out as a group, back in the late 1800s, under the Cecil Rhodes group, merging with the Round Table Societies and Lord Milner's Group and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or, as it's better known in the west as the Council on Foreign Relations; and their history is astonishing. You find out that they have think-tanks dealing with every social aspect of the world, everything that you need for survival, they have under their thumbs basically, or they're on to it. I'll be back with more of this topic after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, really going through the histories of a group who planned to make the British system the microcosm of a global system, by first of all setting off wars across the world, having conflicts and, out of the conflicts, they'd have treaties signed that they hoped, eventually, would bring about amalgamation of various groups of nations. They were for a world war, the First World War, and, actually, many of the members talked about the need for a second world war, once that had finished, because the public were not ready to give up their sovereignty. Professor Carroll Quigley himself – in *Tragedy & Hope* and *the Anglo-American Establishment* – admits to much of this. They fought or, really, they set up both sides of every conflict, in Hegelian manner, to bring out a grand plan, a grand plan that's manifesting today, it was right through the whole twentieth-century; in fact it was this particular group that really advocated the beginning of the Vietnam War. It was the same group that eventually started the howling to get us out of the Vietnam War, because it had served its purpose. It helped to amalgamate a country, Vietnam, made up of many different warring tribes into a unified country of supposed democracy, by invading them. If they hadn't been invaded, it could have taken another 50 to 100 years before they'd amalgamate by propaganda and other ways of interference.

That's how the game is played, just like an incredible chess board and the world is seen as a chessboard by these people. You have to go into their members, it's astonishing who these people really are at the top; and even the ones as I say emerged for the first time, publicly I should say, because they'd been here for a long time before their first public emergence. Milner, who was one of them, has an incredible career, how he just managed to get into all the right positions in governments, he was put in charge of the British war Cabinet. Here's a guy with a private organisation, that had already started the Boer War, privately in South Africa, who's put in charge of the British War Cabinet and his group were all for a world war, to bring about world government and the creation of the League of Nations, which became the United Nations. It's fascinating too, to see that this man set up far-ranging strategies, because everyone's heard of the Balfour Declaration put out in Britain, it's actually a letter on behalf, supposedly of the British Parliament, from Mr. Balfour (Arthur Balfour) that the British Government was all for setting up a Jewish State, in Palestine; and yet, going into the memoirs of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the different biographies on Mr. Milner, it was Milner who drafted up the Balfour Declaration and gave it to Balfour to read.

That's how they do it, that's a long-term strategy and, of course, I've mentioned before, how Sir Storrs, who was the, basically, overseer of Palestine for Britain, he had the powers of a king while he was the Overseer, during the 1920s up to the 1930s. He himself talked about setting up an Ulster, he would set up an Ulster, he said, in the Middle East. Ulster was set up in Ireland, as basically a foreign entity, within Ireland, on behalf of London.

Long-term planning, absolutely incredible; and it's also amazing too, that Milner who set up all of that, got married to a very-very famous woman from a long lineage but he had one child out of wedlock who, again, was given all the helping hands, to go through the usual military academies of Britain but he had deserted eventually, changed his name to Israel and went to live in Palestine. He married an actress in the new Palestine, or Israel.

These guys were all bankers by the way, Milner was an incredible banker, they had their own banks, this group. Rothschild was one of the main characters who ran the money system that had JP Morgan and many others and they had lots of foundations, they set foundation after foundation up that are still running today. They have many front organisations and front foundations, through which they funnel the money, because they have a planned society coming into view. Now, remember, this group that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs, based themselves in Chatham House in London. Chatham House became the head of the O.S.S., during World War II; why? Because they already had the massive spy system and secretive organisations set up, they simply gave the name O.S.S. to a new branch of it. The O.S.S., at the end of World War II, became the CIA in the United States, and MI6 in England. Chatham House still goes on today and it's still spawning off massive groups that are pressure groups that lobby

governments, with unlimited financing, along the course that we're on today, sustainable development and so on, the greening projects.

One of their biggest groups is pushing for the total, not just the emergence, we already have Europe completely combined, under a parliamentary system, one parliamentary system, but they want to completely integrate all of the systems to sustainable development, through all of those countries, again, mainly through schooling and so on and picking future leaders, they train future leaders. I'm talking about the Common Purpose coalition, that's one of the front groups, who use the same techniques as Chatham House, because that's who runs them. They call themselves a charitable group, by the way. They pick children at school, their teachers who belong to that group, pick children at school and they pick the right ones, of course, and they train them to be future leaders, who will then rise above everyone else, you can guarantee it, because they will be well-funded into the right positions.

You see, there's no democracy involved here, it's all a complete sham, we've never had democracy; and the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs have their men spread out through every country on the planet, in positions of politics and the bureaucracies the federal civil servants.

As I say, they set up the United Nations to bring all this about, as a front organisation. It's a private organisation, the United Nations, they have their own schools, for the children of the bureaucrats who tend to intermarry there; and the children are taught not to believe in democracy, they're taught to rule, to rule over people. This article ties in with it though, because it's from the BBC, by Mark Easton 2nd February 2009. Get used to seeing these articles appear now, because they're on a roll, as I say to sustainable development and bringing down the population:

Selfish adults 'damage childhood'

The aggressive pursuit of personal success by adults is now the greatest threat to British children, a major independent report on childhood says.

It calls for a sea-change in social attitudes and policies to counter the damage done to children by society. Family break-up, unprincipled advertising, too much competition in education and income inequality are mentioned as big contributing factors.

A panel of

Here's the word here, you don't even need to know who they are,

A panel of independent experts

As soon as we hear that word, we think oh my god, the holy ones, you know.

carried out the study over three years. The report, called The Good Childhood Inquiry

Sounds wonderful.

and commissioned by the Children's Society,

Children's Society, you think that sounds wonderful too, don't you?

concludes that children's lives in Britain have become "more difficult than in the past", adding that "more young people are anxious and troubled".

Well no kidding, I wonder why? They've been getting fed mercury, through all their soft drinks and their packaged foods; they've had more inoculations than anyone else on the planet, or any previous generation; they've been bombarded with video games and so on; brought up in a nihilistic society; given nihilistic music; and, remember too, I've gone into the culture industry that's all run by these same group of people.

According to the panel,

Now here it is, here's the term here, as I said, you'll get more and more of this:

"excessive individualism" is to blame for many of the problems children face and needs to be replaced by a value system where people seek satisfaction more from helping others

That's serving again you see, that's from the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR.

rather than pursuing private advantage.

Quite interesting isn't it? See, all media is propaganda; and, remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, its members own the media, it owns the BBC. By the way, there are about a hundred members of Common Purpose that work in the BBC.

There's that one article and it ties in with the next article here, it says here, I think this is from WorldNet Daily February 05, 2009:

United Nations' threat: No more parental rights
Expert: Pact would ban spankings, home schooling if children object

A United Nations human rights treaty that could prohibit children from being spanked or home schooled, ban youngsters from facing the death penalty and forbid parents from deciding their families' religion is on America's doorstep, a legal

Here's the word again, breathe a sigh of relief

expert warns.

You see, an expert.

Michael Farris of Purcellville, Virginia, is president of ParentalRights.org, chairman of the Home School Legal Defense Association and chancellor of Patrick Henry College. He told WND that under the U.N. Convention on the Rights of the Child,

Now, that was done years ago, the Convention on the Rights of the Child, everybody thought how wonderful that children should have rights and then you find out that parents have no rights at all, once it was signed, that's how they do it. Anyway, I'm going to continue with this and show you where it's all going, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing this wonderful Treaty that was drafted up to give children's rights and it should really be called the No Rights for Parents mandate, I suppose, or manifesto, they like manifestos; and it's from WorldNet Daily. They're talking about there's even a Home School Legal Defense Association; the chancellor of Patrick Henry College told WorldNet Daily:

that under the U.N. Convention on the Rights of the Child, or CRC, every decision a parent makes can be reviewed by the government to determine whether it is in the child's best interest.

Now, that's exactly what they wanted; and, by the way, that's what the Milner Group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, wanted. Remember what Carroll Quigley said about this group, he said this group acts in the way that the Right Wing thinks that the communists do. It's an ultra-socialist-type world, to be run by a small elite who decided they're the fittest of all, in the eugenics league, they've the right to decide how the world is to be run. So, it says here:

"It's definitely on our doorstep," he said.

This is back to WorldNet Daily.

"The left wants to make the Obama-Clinton era permanent. Treaties are a way to make it as permanent as stuff gets. It is very difficult to extract yourself from a treaty once you begin it.

And that's a fact, you should never sign any treaties, at all; you can't compromise in life, you can't even start to compromise.

If they can put all of their left-wing socialist policies into treaty form,

It's not left-wing, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, who seem to be very communistic in the way they deal, according to Quigley, right?

we're stuck with it even if they lose the next election."

It's nothing to do with it, it doesn't matter who you get in, because, as Quigley said too: we always put our members in at the top of all parties; that's in Tragedy & Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment, where he talks about the parallel government.

The 1990s-era document was ratified quickly by 193 nations worldwide, but not the United States or Somalia. In Somalia, there was then no recognized government to do the formal recognition, and in the United States there's been opposition to its power. Countries that ratify the treaty are bound to it by international law. Although signed by Madeleine Albright,

What a fascinating lineage she's got.

U.S. ambassador to the U.N., on Feb. 16, 1995, the U.S. Senate never ratified the treaty, largely because of conservatives' efforts to point out it would create that list of rights which primarily would be enforced

against parents.

Because that's the truth of it, it would be enforced against parents' wills and wishes; and it's interesting now that Hilary Clinton's stated openly, a few years ago, that if she ever gets in, she would end home-schoolers, there would be no home-schoolers. See how things are all set up, way ahead in advance and they always put the right people in at the top, as Quigley said, they all belong to the same group; it's fascinating. Madeleine Albright though, she's the same woman who said on television, without a blink, that when she was told that all the people were starving in Iraq, during / after the first Gulf War, because of the embargo that the United Nations had put on them, that loving caring group, they were starving them to death, that's used as a tactic of warfare you see, and she was told that half a million, at that time had died, women, children, men, because they couldn't get food or medicine, she was asked if she thought that was acceptable and she's says it's quite acceptable, without a blink. That's the sort of monster we're dealing with here, there's lots of these monsters at the top, believe you me; and they're baring their teeth now.

Here's an article that fits right in again, it's a joke this article too, it's a real joke; but, again, that's how the media feeds it to us, they treat us like stupid fools, all the time, that's their job, when they're not giving us trivia. This is from The Telegraph, it's on children's health. It says:

Too much television and time spent on the internet can make children mentally ill, an in-depth report has concluded.

This was on the 2nd February 2009

Excessive exposure makes a child materialistic, which in turn affects their relationship with their parents and their health. That is one of the conclusions of a new wide-ranging survey into British childhood, produced for the Children's Society.

I just mentioned them, see.

It says that children are part of a new form of consumerism, with under 16 year-olds spending £3 billion of their own money each year on clothes, snacks, music, video games and magazines. The report claims that some advertisers "explicitly exploit the mechanism of peer pressure, while painting parents as buffoons" and that in its most extreme form, advertising persuades children that "you are what you own".

Well, no kidding. They've just noticed this. I've gone through Bernays and his whole techniques, remember Bernays helped set up and do the propaganda for the League of Nations that was the

precursor for the United Nations; he had a hand in the latter too. He thought that the public of the world were fools, because he could manipulate their minds and make them do anything he wanted them to do; and it's the same bunch that are running the world today, as I say. They created the culture of America; I went through the whole history of that. He says:

In addition the "constant exposure" to celebrities through, TV soaps, dramas and chat shows is having a detrimental effect.

Hey, look at their parents, they've been watching them all their lives too, look at them, look where their head space is. The TV is the greatest weapon ever created.

It says: "Children today know in intimate detail the lives of celebrities who are richer than they will ever be, and mostly better-looking. This exposure inevitably raises aspirations and reduces self-esteem."

No kidding, no kidding, my we're always learning here, eh? I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're cutting through a lot of nonsense here as well, I was going to call it something else, but I won't, because I have to laugh at these studies that come out and give us such amazing conclusions, we'd never have thought about ourselves, astonishing isn't it?

Here's this big study going into children's mental health, primarily; and they've just noticed that the media and advertising have been exploiting children, they've just noticed that, even though Bernays was doing it back in the 1920s, right through the '50s and '60s and beyond in fact, until he died, a very old man; he and his kind. It wasn't just to sell products, believe you me, it was to alter the culture, they created the culture of consumerism, in fact, but they also targeted the children. Remember, one of the prime objectives for this new world order was to segregate the generations, until they could hardly even converse with any other generation, they'd be stuck in their own, that way they're easier to manipulate and you can re-indoctrinate them with a new doctrine, so that they won't get contaminated with their parents' doctrine, that was all part of the strategy that's been used up until now. In fact, they're going really at it now, with the children in school, because, from the age of kindergarten onwards they're getting incredible scientific indoctrination into greening and serving the world state and so on. Exactly as Bertrand Russell said they'd do.

Getting back to this article, from the Telegraph, it says here:

The report has found that only a quarter of children with mental health problems get any specialist help,

Listen to this:

and one in 10

One in ten.

five to 16-year-olds now have mental health issues,

One in 10, five to 16 years olds, well, we've seen what happened with autism and all the different categories of autism, believe you me, Attention Deficit and all the rest of it, these are all just categories of the same problem and they all get that from their early inoculations. Never mind all the mercury they're taking in through their soft drinks and so on, that only now they've released, after 50 years of studying it!

ranging from anxiety or depression to conduct disorders such as destructive behaviour.

No kidding, all they've watched on TV is guys with guns, generally the good guys, these days, it used to be the bad guys that wore the hoods, now it's the good guys wear the hoods, smashing down doors and all that; and using video games where you just kill everything that's in your path, designed for the military, to make them become desensitised to killing. But they've just found this out. Anyway:

It claims that the upward trend of violence in the media in general, is making children violent and causing tension within the family.

I wonder why?

The report says: "We know from controlled studies that exposure to violence can breed violence.

No kidding, that's exactly what they were saying years ago, just with the video games alone.

"So it seems likely that the upward trend in media violence is helping to produce the upward trend in violent behaviour and also the growth of psychological conflict in family relationships."

Now here's what it really goes to you see, you got to understand this, how they do it:

The report also notes that commercial pressures have led to the “premature sexualisation” of young people.

I guess that’s like the Spice Girls and all that aiming at 8 to 12 year olds; they’ve just noticed that as well.

It notes that young people are having sex earlier because of “many forces”, including “more privacy when both parents work, more contraception, commercial pressures toward premature sexualisation, and fundamental changes in attitude”.

Well, again, go back to Bertrand Russell’s books, when he was talking about his private schools, where he was encouraging this kind of stuff, back in 1920s, as a test for the rest of the world. This bunch here, are just finding this out now, supposedly.

The report recommends

Now, here’s the recommendation after all this mental illness and everything else, it:

recommends that sex and relationships, and understanding of the media should be a compulsory part of the personal, social and health curriculum.

So, more sex education; you know, children today, at school must go through the whole Kama Sutra, I’m not kidding, they could shock their parents, with what they’re taught in school. So, the answer is more sex education; and I’ll guarantee you what will come out of this will be a new way of learning how to have different kinds of relationships, because they don’t want personal bonding, you see. That’s what it’s about really, that’s the reality behind it. The impersonalisation of sexual contact: you don’t have bonding, you don’t have groups, you don’t have family, and then government will eventually be the master over every single person, just like George Orwell said it would be. That’s the one thing standing in its way, where people who bonded leads to families, the families stand up for each other, then you’ve got more families in a community they tend to all stand up for each other, at least they used to do, when they had families; and the government had a problem and you could not have a totalitarian regime where you could guide the whole world and tell them what to do when you’ve got families in the way. It doesn’t work that way, so there’s been a war on families for an awful long time.

Now, going into this month, or the next month too, where they have this big campaign on, to get the public to accept the fact we’ve got to start being sterilised, and neutered and stop having children, we’re not dying fast enough, even though they’ve done their best, covertly, for the last fifty years, through the

food, the phthalates, the sterilisers, the Bisphenol A they put in the food, the melamine they put in the food and all the injections they gave us as well.

Then go into Arthur Koestler, who worked for MI6 by the way (and that's out now as well), to write all these novels, to get us all thinking in a certain way. He himself said that he worked with a think-tank with the United Nations, to find ways of lobotomising that part of the brain that gave you your self-preservation abilities; preservation, you wouldn't need it, he said, because the State would be making all the decisions for you.

We've been under total warfare attack and people didn't know it; but they can't tell the children, we're the children. After all, if they asked us all to go forward and get neutered, would they have many volunteers? So, they had this big problem: how do you bring the world down to a manageable world population? Well, you have to do it without the consent of the people, obviously; it's warfare, warfare. This group, again, that have caused most wars, real wars, in the twentieth-century, also led the cultural wars; and now they're on a roll for the next part of depopulation, to fit their targets. After all, you've made a long-term business plan, you've got to make sure your objectives are reached on time; they will not deviate from their terms of their plan.

Everybody that I have mentioned, over the last few months, worked and worked, when they were alive, and many alive today and still do it for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, combined with MI6, combined with the CIA, combined with the culture industry, combined with academia. People don't realise that the CIA and CSIS in Canada and MI6, have lots of professors that work for them as well, through all the big academic universities on the planet, academia. You can also have people too, throughout society, that work on a contract basis with them, they don't work full-time. It's not like the movies; and they make sure that culture is guided along the right paths, they run the media, they run the magazines, they run the scientific journals etc.

They want the world brought down to a manageable society, a manageable level, and they are the ones who are also promoting what they call Transhumanism. What is Transhumanism? Basically, their goal is to create a society, really, two societies:-

(1) Will be the elite who will be, basically, barring any accidents, technically immortal; but they will retain all of their mental faculties. They must be wild animals, as Charles Galton Darwin said, because they are steering planet earth, along a pre-determined path.

(2) The other ones will be, basically, Golem. A Golem is a man-made slave; that's what they'll be: more perfected, they won't need sleep, they won't need entertainment, they won't need to consume much,

they won't need rewards. They will be very-very efficient; they'll be the Borg, in other words.

Back to population control, this again is from Lord Bertrand Russell, one of the guys who helped set up communism, in China, he taught at university, he was sent over there to teach communism in the universities, before they had the revolution. He also was a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who are busy all over the planet; they're also busy in other countries, Japan as well, with the IPR (Institute for Pacific Relations) to build a trading bloc, that would come out after wars, mind you, and they would have that bloc there, they'd have a European Bloc and a North American bloc. He was a big-player in all of this but he also went ahead with all the other problems that they had, for the future world, which is just round the corner right now. In the Scientific Outlook, Russell says this, on page 221:

I come now to a matter which touches the individual more intimately: I mean the question of propagation. It has hitherto been considered that any man and woman not within the prohibited degrees have a right to marry, and having married have a right, if not a duty, to have as many children as nature may decree. This is a right which the scientific society of the future

He was talking about his own one.

is not likely to tolerate. In any given state of industrial and agricultural technique

You've got to understand the word "technique" what they're talking about here.

there is an optimum density of population which ensures a greater degree of material wellbeing than would result from either an increase or a diminution of numbers. As a general rule, except in new countries, the density of population has been beyond this optimum, though perhaps France, in recent decades, has been an exception. Except where there is property to be inherited, the member of a small family suffers almost as much from overpopulation as the member of a large family. Those who cause overpopulation are therefore doing an injury not only to their own children, but to the community.

That's exactly the technique that is used in China that is to be the model state for the world, according to the UN and all these boys.

It may therefore be assumed that society will discourage them if necessary, as soon as religious prejudices no longer stand in the way of such action.

See, they had to destroy religion and Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing, he said religion's ok as long as there's no God in it. Interesting eh? Then he goes on to talk about the different nations and how they would do it in the different countries. He even talks about the techniques of bringing down liberty in countries, meaning bringing in totalitarianism, to enforce all of this and then you jump into his counterpart and they all knew each other, since they all belong to the same groups, as I've mentioned so many times before: The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin and he says in page 185, he says here:

In connection with the recent wonderful advances in medical science, this is the place to mention a matter that will very soon indeed be of immediate importance. Since in the normal condition of the world there will be a margin of every population on the verge of starvation, it seems likely that there will have to be a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life.

You see, these guys all wrote about the same things, at the same time and that's what they call putting on a united front to the public; and the public gets dozed with all these books coming out from all these important people at the same time, just like today. And that's how you get your opinions formed for you, you're being conditioned, conditioned into that which is to come, that which is to come; and how else would they do it, what else would they use to make it all happen? If you keep on, in Charles Galton Darwin's book, from the 1950s. This is after World War II, this is after they had genocide and all the rest of it, in World War II and the massive slaughters. Here he is, pushing eugenics, of course, throughout the whole book. He's talking about creeds, now creeds are belief systems; now, here they are, they have to remove God and all the rest of it from religion and that's really why they're hammering the Middle East right now. This is a war on Islam, believe it or not, this is a war on Islam; they must remove God from everything, so they can replace it with their own doctrine. There can be no Gods before them, that's their motto, you see; and let's say this little saying from Bertrand Russell, he says: There's no nonsense to arrant (that means ridiculous) that it cannot be made the creed, the belief of the vast majority, by adequate government action; and here's his pal here, Charles Galton Darwin, writing this, he said, he's talking about creeds:

Though the majority of a population, say something like nine-tenths, accept their creed implicitly and regard it as part of the law of nature, there is always a small minority who do not. Most people — call them the sheep — follow the ideas of their leaders unquestioningly, but this minority — the goats

A goat, you see is a real wild sheep, he's not been domesticated.

— goes by contraries, and dis-believes anything just because those around them believe it.

Then, going down the book, he says, because he's talking about sustainable development:

In future history the constancy of human nature makes it certain that man will continue to be dominated by enthusiasm for creeds of one kind or another; he will persecute and be persecuted again and again for the sake of ideas, some of which to later ages will seem of no importance, and even unintelligible. But there is one much more valuable aspect of creeds that must be noticed. They serve to give a continuity to policy

To policy, remember.

far greater than can usually be attained by intellectual conviction.

In other words: he's talking about the using a creed, creating a creed, a belief system that would last for generations, because, simply, persuasion by itself, could only last one generation. And I'm talking here about what you hear today, of the greening movement, because that's what they planned to bring in. It would be taught in schools, it would have all the aspects and attributes of a religion; and it should last for generations: sustainability. It ties in the eradication and sterilisation etc of whole populations, which he mentions in his book, the one I'm reading from, *The Next Million Years*, quite the boast eh? I'll repeat that:

But there is one much more valuable aspect of creeds that must be noticed. They serve to give a continuity to policy

Whose policy? – Their policy.

far greater than can usually be attained by intellectual conviction. There are many cases in history of enlightened statesmen who have devoted their lives to carrying through some measure for the general good. They may have succeeded, only to find that the next generation neglects all they have done, so that it becomes undone again in favour of some other quite different way of benefiting humanity.

You understand their double-speak, they're talking from their own points of view in the managed society. He says:

The intellectual adoption of a policy thus often hardly survives for more than a single generation, and this is too short a period for such a policy to overcome the tremendous effects of pure chance. But if the policy can arouse enough enthusiasm to be incorporated in a creed, then there is at least a prospect

that it will continue for something like ten generations, and that is long enough to give a fair probability [of success].

Back at the end of this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you that the events you've lived through in your life were all planned that way. You thought the abortion industry just came out on its own, because women were demanding it; no, they were funded by big foundations that trace back to one major foundation in the US and one in Britain and all the other ones were fronts. Well-funded, because this is a policy, a policy not just of sustained development, as they call it, they like development as they sustain it. This is to reduce the population into a manageable size that was planned an awful-awful long time ago. I'm reading The Next Million Years, again, by a big player in this, who knew it was already on the go, in subversive ways / very stealth-mode ways, back in his own time. That's actually when the sperm count started dropping, around the 1950s, when he was writing this book. He says here, on page 149:

It is clear from all this that the world policy

Now, remember, he's making it quite plain, because this belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a world policy

would need to be supported by international sanctions, and the only ultimate sanction must be war.

Do you realise how many people have been killed off with wars and it creates famines and all the rest of it too?

Present methods of warfare would not be nearly murderous enough to reduce populations seriously,

That came out from the King's inquisition enquiry, or commission, into depopulation right after World War II, which this guy would be at, he attended it. So war is not murderous enough to bring us down you see, to what they want us to

and even so they would take a nearly equal toll of victims from the unoffending nations. So after the war the question would arise of how to reduce the excess population of the offending nation. It is not possible

to be humane in this, but the most humane method would seem to be infanticide together with the sterilization of a fraction of the adult population. Such sterilization could now be done without the brutal methods practised in the past, but it would certainly be vehemently resisted.

Of course it would, so they've done it stealthily you see; these guys are no dummies. These big world meetings that these guys attend don't make wish lists and hope we'll all come to their point of view, they go ahead and do it, by stealth. He says:

I have dwelt on these details, perhaps at unnecessary length, not because I believe they will ever happen, but in order to show that this kind of enforcement, which is the only obvious one,

The only obvious one!

would lead to a condition of strife, jealousy and disorder, which is precisely the condition that it was designed to avoid.

Then he goes into how to introduce it world-wide, step-by-step, who to, who its main enemies would be, he talks about the churches etc and how they'd have to overcome them and on and on it goes.

It's quite astonishing to realise that these monsters have been running our lives and our parents' lives and grandparents' lives; and, as Quigley said, in his own book Tragedy & Hope and he was all for this group, he was a member of it, he said they'd been behind every major war in the twentieth-century. And I could say they've also been behind the one in the twenty-first century as well, because it's all according to the mandates they set up an awful long time ago. They've never deviated from the plans they laid down and published back a hundred years ago. Never a deviation, even their time limits, they're right on time, right on schedule with everything. That's the bad news, but if you don't know your enemy, you can't fight it unless you know who it is.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight; and may your God, or your gods, go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I've been going through over a hundred years of history really, I could go much-much further into the past and I did go and touch on it briefly, to do with secret societies and the Enlightenment, as they call it; and how they sprung up, and as, basically, a middle-class revolution. They weren't getting enough pieces of the pie and they wanted to get up there and overthrow kings and nations and religion, which they felt was stifling them; and they formed secret societies, because they could not speak out about their open policies of a world society – where the elites themselves, the intelligent ones, would rule over the lessers. That's always been mentioned in the secret societies, that very concept of what we now call eugenics, actually they've called it bioethics now, since they are in control of the world and us, through healthcare etc, the eugenicists call themselves bio-ethicists professionals and they deal with how we should live and die, basically, or even if we should live at all. Because the world has been turned into a secular humanist society, which was planned and spoken and written about a hundred years ago; and I'm going to go into that today, back with more, after this break.

== BREAK ==

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning the fact that history's planned, in fact the future is planned, it's been planned for an awful long time in fact and we find that articles and books were published a long time ago, outlining the plan that's kind of on-going, but it's always the same plan and the same strategies to be used. Yet, when certain events eventually happen within your own lifetime, and you notice them, and you remember where you first read it, that this was going to happen maybe 20-30 years ago, it's never presented that way in the newspapers at the time. It's always presented as though this is the only option that we have and we have to go there.

I've talked about the Council on Foreign Relations and its beginnings, as a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. It was also run, at that time, a long time ago, by Lord Milner and, before that, Cecil Rhodes, basically set the whole organisation up. I've read from Professor Carroll Quigley, who was a member of the group, in fact he was the historian for a while, for the society. They have to keep their own historical records, for one day they'll publish it, when we're all brain-dead and we won't care, you see. In *Tragedy & Hope*, and I've read this part before, it's very-very important, Professor Carroll Quigley says this, from their own records, after studying them and updating them for them. This is the book *Tragedy & Hope*, page 950, he was talking about the fact that most people will get confused, they think that this collection of bankers and of very wealthy families, old established families, all working together, people think they're communists, and he says here on page 950:

This myth, like all fables, does in fact have a modicum of truth. There does exist, and has existed for a generation,

He means 60 years; this was printed in the '60s

an international Anglophile network which operates, to some extent, in the way the Radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups,

That's one term they use, they do have Round Table Groups

has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups,

They did that in the past too; they set up and helped, to work with the fascists.

and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records.

Now, remember: Professor Quigley was advisor to State departments, in different departments in the US government and to the military as well; because you must understand your enemy in the military, and he was an historian and understood the histories of different peoples, their weak points and so on, their social society, and their belief systems. He says:

I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments.

Because they have many front organisations.

I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies (notably to its belief that England was an Atlantic rather than a European Power and must be allied, or even federated, with the United States and must remain isolated from Europe),

Well, that's all altered now.

but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known.

It's said so simplistically there and underrated, in a sense, because other books, and other historians, have gone into these groups without even putting the groups together and they've shown, these

characters – and the bankers too who are all part of it – have funded all sides of every war and it's not because they just want to profit from them, it's to bring out a certain kind of global structural society, it's quite fascinating. He says:

The Round Table Groups have already been mentioned in this book several times, notably in connection with the formation of the British Commonwealth

That was to be the nucleus of it, still is, in a sense.

in chapter 4 and in the discussion of appeasement in chapter 12 (“the Cliveden Set”).

They had different Sets and Circles, one of them was called the Cliveden Set.

At the risk of some repetition, the story will be summarized here, because the American branch of this organization (sometimes called the “Eastern Establishment”)

It's actually the CFR now.

has played a very significant role in the history of the United States in the last generation. The Round Table Groups were semi-secret discussion and lobbying groups organized by Lionel Curtis, Philip H. Kerr (Lord Lothian), and (Sir) William S. Marris in 1908–1911. This was done on behalf of Lord Milner, the dominant Trustee of the Rhodes Trust in the two decades 1905–1925.

What he mentions here, is what he wants you to know, being a member, because he doesn't mention that Lord Milner was also one of the biggest bankers in England; and he was also, by the way, he took over the trustee of the Rhodes scholarship and worked it with Lord Rothschild, because Rothschild was actually left the Will for Cecil Rhodes, for world government and training Rhodes scholars for, and how to bring in, world government and it's still going on today. It's quite fascinating, because when you go into other books on this, you'll find, like Professor Antony Sutton. Antony Sutton wrote Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, he also wrote Who Financed Hitler and he came away with a different idea that was it just bankers doing it, because they hate having different empires at war with each other, it's bad for business; and yet, he doesn't really realise what he's got his hands on in all his investigations, because he mentions all the same names that belong to the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the same bankers and foundations that fund the wars, in his own books. It's all the same people and these are the same people as I've mentioned before, the same families you'll find in the CIA; and before that, they were in the OSS and, on the British side, they were in MI5 and MI6.

In Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, he goes into how the Wall Street companies, which again, were mainly funded and pushed by the front organisations (like the Rockefeller Group), were financing the setting up of the Bolsheviks; they financed them. From the beginning, Russia was financed from the West, from its birth, as the Soviet empire, or Bolshevik turned Soviet, right through to its supposed collapse; it could not even feed itself. He mentions on page 162, this is Professor Sutton, or Antony Sutton, he says:

United Americans formed to fight Communism

Now, I've warned people before about big groups that you think are going to oppose that which you oppose, and so you join them; they set them up in advance and here's an ideal tactic right here, this is important to today, because they're using the same tactics today. You always use the same tactics, as Plato said, because they'll always work again, if they worked before and if you introduce them in the same formula. He says:

In 1920 the organization United Americans was founded. It was limited to citizens of the United States and planned for five million members, "whose sole purpose would be to combat the teachings of the socialists, communists, I.W.W., Russian organizations and radical farmers societies." In other words, United Americans was to fight all those institutions and groups believed to be anticapitalist. The officers of the preliminary organization established to build up United Americans

This great patriotic group.

were Allen Walker of the Guaranty Trust Company

If you listen, you'll see here the same companies and foundations that Professor Quigley was talking about.

Daniel Willard, president of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad; H. H. Westinghouse, of Westinghouse Air Brake Company; and Otto H. Kahn, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company

That was set up really as a Rothschild front.

and American International Corporation. These Wall Streeters were backed up by assorted university presidents and Newton W. Gilbert (former governor of the Philippines). Obviously, United Americans was, at first glance, exactly the kind of organization that establishment capitalists would be expected to

finance and join. Its formation should have brought no great surprise. On the other hand, as we have already seen, these financiers were also deeply involved in supporting the new Soviet regime in Russia — although this support was behind the scenes,

Now listen to this:

recorded only in government files, and not to be made public for 50 years.

In a free society? Do you think you've ever been free?

As part of United Americans, Walker, Willard, Westinghouse, and Kahn were playing a double game. Otto H. Kahn, a founder of the anti-Communist organization, was reported by the British socialist J. H. Thomas as having his "face towards the light." Kahn wrote the preface to Thomas's book. In 1924 Otto Kahn addressed the League for Industrial Democracy

That's a communist organisation.

and professed common objectives with this activist socialist group (see page 49). The Baltimore & Ohio Railroad (Willard's employer) was active in the development of Russia during the 1920s. Westinghouse in 1920, the year United Americans was founded, was operating a plant in Russia that had been exempted from nationalization. And the role of Guaranty Trust has already been minutely described.

Here's the same guys forming a patriotic group for the public to believe in and funding the revolution / on-going revolution in Russia, at the same time, and making a profit from it at the same time. What's interesting too is that, he says here, and he goes into this in detail, too, in a lot of detail, he says (page 178):

But why allow Russia to become a competitor and a challenge to U.S. supremacy? In the late nineteenth century, Morgan/Rockefeller, and Guggenheim had demonstrated their monopolistic proclivities.

That's the key to all of these guys, they are monopolists and you think E pluribus Unum means Out of Many, One for people; no, it means for corporations and the world; and I'm going into that when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just putting a few books together, to show you how it's all interconnected and how knowledge is truly scattered and even people who are bookworms and real detectives, like Antony Sutton, kind of miss the mark at times. They get all the facts right but they come to, sometimes, the wrong conclusions, because they don't know about the other books as well, they miss some books and they come to the wrong conclusions, thinking it's all about money and simply power.

Remember, going back to Carroll Quigley, he talked about the group that started off as the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, that was already chartered by the British Crown and they had the backing of the British Empire, in a sense. It would work outside of politics, they could bypass politics. Margaret Thatcher said she belonged to the group that came out of it, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. She said we constitute a parallel government, world-wide, that's not answerable to the public; democracy is too slow, you can't get things done, because people are arguing all the time. Therefore, they have plans made, they want to have them carried out, so they bypass democracy altogether. When we look at the Council on Foreign Relations, the American cousin of it, it's just a branch, they work on the same agenda, the exact same agenda with front organisations, many front organisations – working across the world – and they use geo-politics, as it's called.

Geo-politics is long-term strategy, where you study your prey, your victim. You have the culture, the ancient culture, the phases a culture has gone through and you work out your strategy, according to their history and their culture, for long-term goals; and that's how it's all put together. Because, in his book here, Sutton talks about the fact that, as I say, they financed the Russian Revolution, the Bolshevik Revolution, just a few bankers, big bankers, with foundations as well, all into philanthropy of course, all philanthropists and they did it of course to bring "World Peace" they called it, world peace, but they also wanted World Socialism; actually, they wanted Collectivism. However, they also profit massively from it, because whatever they give into a country in money, they take out a 100-fold, or more. He says here, this is Sutton on 173:

The gigantic Russian market was to be converted into a captive market and a technical colony to be exploited by a few high-powered American financiers and the corporations under their control. What the Interstate Commerce Commission and the Federal Trade Commission under the thumb of American industry could achieve for that industry at home, a planned socialist government could achieve for it abroad – given suitable support and inducements from Wall Street and Washington, D.C.

He has all the records here by the way, he doesn't just guess at this stuff, he's got it all from the government; as I say, they kept it all secret for 50 years. What do you think they're keeping secret from you now, about the Vietnam War and the Korean War and all the rest of it, that's still under wraps? See, we never know the real reasons why anything happens while we live, that's how the system is run. On

page 176, and this is Wall Street and the Russian Revolution by Sutton, he goes into some of the early players who were working with the Council on Foreign Relations and the British establishment, on this world agenda, he says:

As Jennings C. Wise has written, "Historians must never forget that Woodrow Wilson

President Woodrow Wilson, the guy who set up the League of Nations, precursor of the United Nations

... made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport."

Trotsky, literally, was going over to Russia, to help start the revolution, with suitcases full of money, from the US banks, the bankers, Baruch and all these guys. He was stopped at Halifax in Canada and put in a little prison near the docks and President Wilson literally sent up an express guy with a passport, to allow him to get out of the country and get the revolution going; quite something, eh? And that's in the Canadian records here.

But Leon Trotsky also declared himself an internationalist.

Here, Sutton is drawing the similarities between the revolutionaries and the big bankers, they were both internationalist. He says:

We have remarked with some interest his high-level internationalist connections, or at least friends, in Canada. Trotsky then was not pro-Russian, or pro-Allied, or pro-German, as many have tried to make him out to be. Trotsky was for world revolution, for world dictatorship; he was, in one word, an internationalist. Bolsheviks and bankers have then this significant common ground — internationalism. Revolution and international finance are not at all inconsistent if the result of revolution is to establish more centralized authority.

It's essential for them — that centralised authority — that's what we have across the whole Western world now.

International finance prefers to deal with central governments. The last thing the banking community wants is laissez-faire economy and decentralized power because these would disperse power. This, therefore, is an explanation that fits the evidence. This handful of bankers and promoters was not Bolshevik, or Communist, or socialist, or Democrat, or even American.

Let's just pop back to Tragedy & Hope, where he tells you on page 950 that they're often accused of being Communist, the Radical Right thinks that's how they are, that they're far left wingers. Here is Sutton telling you no, it's a different thing altogether.

Back with more – after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying some ends together, to show you how the group has operated in the past and how they're operating today. In fact, I've got a stack of books around here, at the present time, dealing with them and their operations right now, what they're doing today and where they're going, same people, same groups. However, Professor Sutton thinks it's merely to do with money and power and a world without any restrictions for themselves, which is completely wrong, as Professor Quigley said, they appear to do this, they appear to be all left-wing but they've a different agenda altogether. This is what Sutton says on page 176, he says basically that they're trying to create a world of collectivism. He says:

This, therefore, is an explanation that fits the evidence. This handful of bankers and promoters was not Bolshevik, or Communist, or socialist, or Democrat, or even American. Above all else these men wanted markets, preferably captive international markets – and a monopoly of the captive world market as the ultimate goal. They wanted markets that could be exploited monopolistically without fear of competition from Russians, Germans, or anyone else – including American businessmen outside the charmed circle.

This closed group was apolitical and amoral. In 1917, it had a single-minded objective – a captive market in Russia, all presented under, and intellectually protected by, the shelter of a league to enforce the peace.

They set up the League of Nations, you see.

Wall Street did indeed achieve its goal. American firms controlled by this syndicate were later to go on and build the Soviet Union, and today are well on their way to bringing the Soviet military-industrial complex into the age of the computer.

This was written in the '70s I think.

Today the objective is still alive and well. John D. Rockefeller expounds it in his book *The Second American Revolution* — which sports a five-pointed star on the title page. The book contains a naked plea for humanism,

Remember: I mentioned that the other day, secular humanism, is to be pushed on the public of the planet; and I was reading from Charles Galton Darwin's book. That's what he said, there'd be a single universal culture and, here, they call it humanism, secular humanism from Rockefeller. He says:

that is,

Sutton quoting from Rockefeller's book.

a plea that our first priority is to work for others.

Cecil Rhodes said that too, a world where the people will serve the world state, they'll serve the world state. He says here:

In other words, a plea for collectivism.

Now, let's tie that in with the other front organisations that came up with the scam of global warming, the Club of Rome, that's one of the many front groups. In the 1970s, the founders came up with the idea of how they would get a world tax and unite the planet under a threat from 'out there' or anywhere and they came up with the idea of global warming, they said 'that will fit the bill'. They also said they wanted to bring in a world of Collectivism, a collectivist society, after studying the Soviet system and every other system, they thought collectivism was the way to go. What's happening now? The banks in Britain and elsewhere are buying up the houses and renting them out to people. Only people who have lived in the Soviet system can recognise what's happening here and everywhere else. It says here (Sutton again referencing Rockefeller's little book):

Humanism is collectivism.

That's what he said, humanism is collectivism and he's still trotting across the planet; he's the guy that's at every South American meeting to do with the Amalgamation of the Americas. He funds every group down there. The Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission; again, going back through time, when it was Lord Milner's Group and the Round Table Society, it's got many different names, it's the same

organisation, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Going back to Professor Antony Sutton, he's talking about the Rockefellers:

It is notable that the Rockefellers, who have promoted this humanistic idea for a century, have not turned their OWN property over to others. Presumably it is implicit in their recommendation that we all work for the Rockefellers. Rockefeller's book promotes collectivism under the guises of "cautious conservatism" and "the public good." It is in effect a plea for the continuation of the earlier Morgan-Rockefeller support of collectivist enterprises and mass subversion of individual rights.

What is it they said the other day? From Galton Darwin's book, he says: they must end individualism. What does the United Nations say? They've got to end individualism. "... subversion of individual rights", from Sutton's book.

In brief, the public good has been, and is today, used as a device and an excuse for self-aggrandizement by an elitist circle that pleads for world peace and human decency. But so long as the reader looks at world history in terms of an inexorable Marxian conflict between capitalism and communism, the objectives of such an alliance between international finance and international revolution remain elusive.

You got to stop using the terms and just look above it all, or look down at it, just to see what's really happening; don't be confused by terms. He says:

So will the ludicrousness of promotion of the public good by plunderers.

These guys all got their starts by plundering, all of them; and I mean real wars of plunder.

If these alliances still elude the reader, then he should ponder the obvious fact that these same international interests and promoters are always willing to determine what other people should do, but are signally unwilling to be first in line to give up their own wealth and power. Their mouths are open, their pockets are closed.

Now, at the same time that these boys, the CFR and so on, the same whole group of them, with bankers in it, the same family bankers, with their foundations and philanthropy, they were already setting up, in the 1920s – at the same time as they were still doing it in the Soviet Union – Mussolini. All of the data and the money they sent to him, from whom, etc, the same boys, is all documented in this book, Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution. It's incredible knowledge, incredible knowledge. Here's a guy who was big, he was a mover and shaker that was called Frederick C. Howe, I think he was even used in Canada, later

on, in World War II. He was a mover and shaker; he knew how to get whole nations working for him; and he says:

This technique, used by the monopolists to gouge society, was set forth in the early twentieth century by Frederick C. Howe in *The Confessions of a Monopolist*.

Excellent book.

First, says Howe, politics is a necessary part of business. To control industries it is necessary to control Congress and the regulators and thus make society go to work for you, the monopolist. So, according to Howe, the two principles of a successful monopolist are, "First, let Society work for you; and second, make a business of politics." These, wrote Howe, are the basic "rules of big business."

That's exactly what they do, they get the nation working for them; and, of course, going back up the page, Rockefeller wants a world where people will serve others. He doesn't say all people; he just says people will serve others, because he won't be serving anybody, that's how it works. People should try and get hold of the book and remember you'll probably get used ones as well: *Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution* by Antony C. Sutton; excellent one to read.

It takes me right down to the present day, because, I was thinking earlier, about the video I mentioned last week and I put the link on my site to Brzezinski 30 years ago, in the '70s, who was promoting jihad in Afghanistan and telling them it was a holy war and God was on their side, because, at that time, in geopolitics you see, he and the boys and the Council on Foreign Relations and Trilateral Commission wanted to get a completely united Europe, including all of those regions too; and there were certain people standing in the way. So, how do you get it all changed? You get a war going with Russia and he knew, by arming the Afghanistans, that Russia would have to come in, which they did. Afghanistan, for years, was bombed incredibly from the air and had terrible things done on them. I remember seeing in the papers when Britain, MI6 and so on were putting all the propaganda out, they were declaring the heroes of Afghanistan. They showed you these tribesmen emerging from the shelters in the mountains and there were all these unexploded bombs all over the place, stuck in the ground, from a raid. Then these guys would dismantle the bombs and take all the explosives out of them and use them; so, they were the heroes then you see.

Brzezinski and others, the guy who is still behind Obama, and playing the world, playing with China and so on, long-term strategy, knew what he was doing. Of course, when Russia goes out, what happens? When they go down, supposedly, just fall apart and the Wall comes down, we're all in there, the West's all in there, doing the same thing to the Afghanis as Russia was doing; and, suddenly, the Afghanis are bad

guys again. Remember what Orwell said: Who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia? Are they the good guys or bad guys? You don't know, they keep changing, because it's long-term strategy. After all, if the Afghanis were praised for fearlessly fighting for their independence back in the '70s, against the bad Russian Bear, how come they're bad guys today, for trying to do the same thing and hold on to their independence? Geo-politics.

I'll guarantee you Mr. Brzezinski would know exactly how long Russia would be in there and he'd also know that down the road, the US and Canada would be in there too afterwards, this is how they play it, this is how they play. You know, a delegation went to the Soviet Union 15 years before the Wall came down and told the President of the Soviet Union (and Rockefeller, by the way, was one of them who went over there) that there'd be a complete European Union in 15 years, with a parliament and therefore there was no point in carrying on with the Soviet Union and I've got the documentation here as well.

Why is Mr. Rockefeller all over the planet when he's not elected to anything by the public? – With his massive Council on Foreign Relations group, the group that you have to be asked into and almost every major reporter is a member of it, every TV station and newspaper owner is a member of it, every magazine editor is a member of it; I don't know how many politicians are members of it; and we think we've got democracy?

Here's a book you should look at, it's called Zbigniew Brzezinski, America and the World, moderated by David Ignatius and it's by Brent Scowcroft. Now, you can tell by the back page, it's for the public to believe in. It's like one of these question and answer things they've worked out amongst themselves, because it gives you: Brzezinski, formerly President Carter's National Security Advisor is a counselor and trustee at the Center for Strategic and International Studies and professor at John Hopkins University. Then it has: Brent Scowcroft serves as National Security Advisor to Presidents George H. W. Bush and Gerald Ford, and as Military Assistant to President Nixon. He is President of The Scowcroft Group, an international business and financial advisory firm. He is also the co-author, with former President George H. W. Bush. Then: David Ignatius writes a twice-weekly column for The Washington Post. He was previously executive editor of the International Herald Tribune.

They're all CFR you see, and Trilateral. Remember: they're writing stuff for the public consumption but they do give you some parts of the strategy. Because here's the same Brzezinski that was setting up jihad, so that Russia would come into Afghanistan and he's talking about China and so on, in this book and it says here, they're talking about China and how to go with democracy,

Brzezinski: Yeah, potential rival

This is page 116, America and the World, he says:

ruthless in the pursuit of their interest. When you say the Chinese are ruthless in pursuit of their interest, aren't you also describing the United States? Our business operations internationally are very energetic, to put it euphemistically. And we are not disinclined to promote our interests to the maximum. But inherently the notion of a rival, business rival, includes the notion of restraint. It's not the same thing as ruthless imperial military competition, which ends up in a collision. And I think that thought, that realisation, guides both us and the Chinese.

Now, remember the group that he works for, set up modern China, they set up Communist China, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR had their Institute of Pacific Relations, another front group that was explained here in Tragedy & Hope again. The whole idea was to get that whole region, including Australia and New Zealand all united under one big trading bloc; and they were at that for 70 years, 70 years and it's still on-going. Here's Brzezinski, who knows all this stuff, who knows he's talking to a dumbed-down public that mainly don't know this stuff and he's giving you the childish version, the very-very childish version. He says:

We know more or less how our leadership operates. We know much less about their leadership. But my own experience of dealing with their leadership is that it is remarkably sophisticated, eager to learn and quite deliberate in its effort to understand realities. That was my first impression when I met Deng Xiaoping. At the time we were able to develop a quasi-secret alliance

Now, listen to this, now, remember, China was then the bad guy, you've always got to have a bad guy, and he's talking about thirty years ago, when it was the bad guy.

At the time we were able to develop a quasi-secret alliance against the Soviet Union

Now, I thought they were both communist. Didn't we all think that at the time? It wasn't long after the Korean War; the Vietnam War was still going on, the '70s. Here's Brzezinski over there, with a quasi-secret alliance, with the Chinese, against the Soviet Union. Why? Because they'd already set up China to be the manufacturer of the world, that was still to come. This is from Brzezinski's own words, right.

which involved joint intelligence operations and joint assistance to the resistance in Afghanistan.

They were helping the Afghanis at that time fight the Russians, they brought on, they brought on the war with Russia, by arming the Afghanis – and telling them to have jihad. After he's telling these guys over in Afghanistan it's a holy war, God's on your side, he runs off to China and there he is with the top

intelligence experts of China, working covertly against Russia. This is incredible Geo-politics. He says here:

And while generally I'm impressed by the very deliberate nature of the Chinese leadership's efforts to educate themselves, let me cite you one specific example that has been intriguing me. For about 5 years now, the Chinese Leadership has held at the highest level

Listen to this:

a seminar for the top leaders. Just for the top leaders like our National Security Council.

They've got an idea, they've got a cloned set-up in China of how it works here; because they get the real dope on what's happening, not the rubbish we get in newspapers. He says:

It's a full-day session led by some specialists. All the top leaders have to attend and here are some of the topics they have addressed

I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying a few books together, which only reinforces that which I've already been saying: that a long time ago, a particular group arose, comprising of very-very important, incredibly-rich people, bankers with all the top aristocratic families of Britain and the US, initially. That's where it started but now it's a club across the planet of all elites you see, going into a world society of a collectivist nature, with all of the trends set out that would happen by Charles Galton Darwin, including depopulation and so on. Long-term strategy, Geo-politics.

To continue with Brzezinski, here in the book America and the World, talking about this session that's just for the top leaders of China, very secretive, just the same as they have in the US. Stuff that they don't put in the papers doesn't get mentioned to Congress, and what they were talking about was the importance of Constitution and understanding the rule of law, something very alien to their communist dictatorship.

By the way, he praises, exactly what I've been saying, he praises the Communist system to bringing them up to speed and modernising them quickly. That's exactly what they did with the Soviet Union, that was part of it; and also amalgamating all the small provinces into one big one, with a centralised

government. Karl Marx talked about that very strategy that was necessary too and here they are, doing it, they've done it all. A slightly-different technique, for different parts of the world but they always get it in the same way in the end, it becomes the same. What they were also discussing was the rise and fall of imperial powers, something all strategists must study.

Then, on page 119, which ties into yesterday's talk, Brzezinski was talking to Jiang Zemin in China and it says:

Just a footnote to what Brent said, and then an answer to your question. When I was last in China a couple of months ago, a dinner was given for me by Jiang Zemin, the former President. I asked him, "What is the biggest problem you face in China?" And he said, "Too many Chinese." In a way, that's a good answer. The floating unemployed population now is about 200 million,

See, they're moving them all off the land, sometimes 200-odd million at a time, off the land, into the cities. That's what's in the newspapers. They're clearing, just like they're doing everywhere else across the world, getting them all into the cities, so we can go down gradually together, world-wide. He says:

except that it floats from place to place because there's all this going on. New cities growing, huge interstate highway system, fantastic, like ours.

Ignatius: But no cars on it yet.

Brzezinski: No cars on it, that's right. But a system already of about 40,000 miles. Ours, built in the 1950s and '60s, is 65,000 miles. The Russians are building their first superhighway from Moscow to St. Petersburg right now, their very first. And you still drive on gravel when you try to drive from Moscow to Vladivostok. But on this larger issue of how we deal with the Chinese. First of all, with respect. This is not a civilisation that's going to accommodate easily to hectoring or lecturing from us. The Chinese are profoundly conscious of their history and culture, and with justification.

I should really continue with this maybe tomorrow because China isn't ruling China, China was set up by the West and it's still being managed by guys like Brzezinski and others of his kind, who deal with them. We set up the modern China and we didn't know it.

That's it from Hamish and myself tonight. From Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God – or your gods – go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Sir C. G. Darwin – A Scion of Science:

Because the picture is so enormous and there's so much behind it, we have truly been kept in the dark for our entire lives, in fact, purposely so. We're given an education that technically is outdated, that's meant for a working society; and, if you notice today, the jobs are all gone and the ones that are left are going very-very quickly. That was all planned as well; how do I know it was planned? Well, I read their books, I've read their books. The big players at the top love to publish their work, they always publish that which they wish to do; and, they don't speculate, even if you think they're speculating about the future they wish to bring in, they're not speculating, they plan it and they implement the plans. That's the frightening part, to realise that your governments and so on are not there to protect you, they never have been there to protect you. The governments are there to fulfil a mission and only a few people really run the world, very wealthy people, who belong, themselves and were set up in the beginning, by secret societies that blossomed in the period of Enlightenment. They had to create the money to control the planet, which they did; they set up the families to do so. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The Matrix is the big stem that comes from the womb of reality, it creates reality, as they used to say in ancient times; and, we have been given a particular reality and being normal ordinary people, we accept it, we accept those little things that are near and dear to us, the people around us, our families, friends and so on and we think that's about it. We don't realise there are big powerful organisations that really are all linked together as one, that have been running the world for a long time, along a predestined path, which they've written about extensively and they're still churning the books out today, if you want to keep buying them that is, but all it does is reinforce that which you already know. There are still people who truly do live in ignorance and they've chosen what to believe, regardless of the evidence that's given to them, on any particular topic. People tend to choose their belief systems, they go shopping for them in fact very early on and they pick the one that suits them. They also pick the targets that are presented to them to pick / to choose from; and, because of that, they never see any big picture.

We're run by deception and, again, to run deception, you must keep publishing lots of ulterior books, alternate books which pick your targets for you; and, once again, you're kept in a little tunnel, you don't see the big picture, this is also intentional, propaganda is not new. It uses every technique of media and so on. Someone was emailing me for a few times, saying: 'what about China; what about China' you see, because China, as the media hypes it up, is expanding at an incredible rate. And, here you are, with an

economic depression, which was brought on artificially, on time, on cue, at the right time, as we're going to get hammered with carbon footprint taxes as well and bring the world into one and regions and all the rest of it and here they are worried about China, because the media tells them to. I said you don't have to worry about China, I've just been talking about the population control agenda for the world and in the west, but they're still worried about China. I said don't worry about China because they'll be feeding their own people there at the bottom the same junk as they fed us for the last 50 years. The same soft drinks and all the rest of it, now that it's laced with mercury, as we well know; and they'll become sterile as well, through all the inoculations and the phthalates that are in their food, the same as we have been getting too, for fifty years. In the long term, this is how it's always worked, incremental long term, intergenerational planning. People lived a hundred years ago, they went through this whole agenda, to this present time, up to this present time and beyond; and they were not speculating, and the oddest thing is: when you read their books, you say 'my god, I've lived through a good part of this, this was implemented and that was implemented and here they're going with the next part'. They don't guess at things, they plan them, they have the financing and the organisational ability and the power, to implement them and that's what they do; and when they start killing off the people under population control, they don't tell the children and we are all the children; simple as that, simple. And, you know something? It's always been that way; it's always been that way, if you really understand history.

Here's an article that ties right in with this, from the BBC news channel, 1st February 2009

China birth defects 'up sharply'

It says here.

A senior family planning official

See, they have family planning officials, that's what's coming here, I've read the articles over the last week or so, that we're to copy China, who, the UN has said, is a model state for the world. I've said that so many times but you have to repeat things to people, so that they can get and understand the message.

in China has noted an alarming rise in the number of babies with birth defects, a Chinese media report says. Jiang Fan, from China's National Population and Family Planning Commission,

I'll repeat that, for the hard of thinking:

China's National Population and Family Planning Commission,

(that's for the guy who keeps emailing and saying 'what about China?'), they have a commission that deals with it.

said environmental pollution

They're blaming the environment, you see

was a cause of the increase.

They're very quick with their propaganda in China, because they've been at this for thousands of years.

The coal-mining heartland of Shanxi province had the biggest problem. China has reported the trend before, and it was not clear if Mr Jiang was commenting on new or old statistics.

Of course it won't and that's how they do it in China.

A 2007 commission report said the rate of defects had risen 40% since 2001, from 104.9 per 10,000 births to 145.5 in 2006. Officials blame

They're very good at that in China too

emissions from Shanxi's large coal and chemical industry for the problems there. "The problem of birth defects is related to environmental pollution,

You keep repeating it over and over and that's how they do it in China, to make sure you get their point, ha-ha, as they throw you off the main track.

especially in eight main coal zones," said An Huanxiao, the director of Shanxi provincial family planning agency... Mr Jiang said a child was born with physical defects every 30 seconds because of the degrading environment. Correspondents say the report suggests there is a human cost to China's rapid economic development.

There's always been a human cost in China, read your history.

Researchers also blamed exposure to nitrogen dioxide, carbon monoxide and particulates for the increase. "The number of newborns with birth defects is constantly increasing in both urban and rural areas," China Daily newspaper quoted Mr Jiang as saying. "The rather alarming increase has forced us to kick off a high-level prevention plan."

I wonder what they'll give them?

The commission had introduced a screening programme in the eight worst-affected provinces, Mr Jiang said.

See, they're going at it, and that's why they could put into those army think-tanks, that I've read, for the next thirty-odd years, the predictions for the next thirty-odd years, that around 2030, China will be drastically-falling in population. It didn't say why, they just said it would be drastically-falling; but, they also know they have more males to female ratio and they've encouraged, of course, that thing for ages in China, that particular method of keeping boys alive and killing off the baby children. They have an official department for national population and family planning. That's their commission, you see; that's what we're going to get too. We actually have them; it's just that they haven't told you yet. It's more covert in the west; more covert.

I've been reading from books, the big players, the guys who gave you the future, who were in all the biggest think-tanks of all and who sat in on all the big meetings for the future going back since the 1920s or more, up to the present time; and The Next Million Years is interesting, by Charles Galton Darwin, who wrote this in the 1950s. He himself was a physicist, who was really into biology, in fact, rather than physics and how to, basically, turn us all into eunuchs, which was his prime – he was very gleeful about that; he got excited when he talked about that.

He was a big player and when he wrote, it wasn't because he was coming out with these particular imaginings from his own mind; it was because he knew the agenda, he was part of it and they were already implementing it, in the West. I've given you the reports, it's my site too; you can see the documentary by the CBC on the fact that most of the males in the Western World are almost sterile; and it's increasing, that's not by chance. You don't put things, artificial hormones in your food for 50 years without knowing the effects and they knew the effects of these artificial hormones, back in the late 1800s. Now, of course, as I say, we've found out we've got mercury in it as well and most of / over half of the items that you buy at the supermarket and it's been there for 40 years.

This is war, this is how you create war, world war on an unsuspecting public; what would happen if the public knew at the beginning, when they had all their faculties and their health and their brain power

going and their survival capabilities, you'd do something about it, very fast. The reason you can publish this stuff today is because it's worked and there's no reaction; it's worked, you see.

It's interesting here, in *The Next Million Years*, by Charles Galton Darwin, as I say, a big player and this is what he said, he's talking about China, he says:

Sometimes it has been advanced by important new discoveries, such as the invention of printing. All the time there has been a liability to famines,

In China, all the time, in its whole history.

which have killed off millions. The perpetual presence of a margin of starving humanity has set a low value on human life, and has made for callousness in regard to the sufferings of the people. This has led to much cruelty, of a kind we are unfamiliar with now,

Though he mentions the fact we had similar problems during the plague years of Europe, when starvation was rampant, as people stopped farming, they were dying off. Then he says, on page 199, mind you he admires the Confucian way, the philosophy, he says:

has lasted far longer than any of the philosophies of the West. It would seem that in its constancy of character, both in its virtues and in its defects, the Chinese civilization

Listen to this:

is to be accepted as the model type of a civilization to a greater degree than any of the other civilizations of the world.

That's what the United Nations says today, because it doesn't have any sacredness to human life. We don't have it either in the West, we are secular humanists, whether you understand that or not, look into the meaning – you'll find that you are. It's been brainwashed into through your education and the media. It's so interesting, as I say that these guys wrote about this, in the 1950s, in the 1950s, World Government. He says here, he goes on about fuel and upcoming fuel problems and how fields would be turned into creating fuel, bio-fuel, 1950s, way ahead of what we were told. See, we're living a script, a plan, it's that simple. He says:

In this case North America might fall into four or five provinces, and Western Europe into one or two; it is never to be expected that there will be any permanence about the numbers of them or about their boundaries.

Then he goes into the setting up of a complete North American Union and a European Union as well and what happens then and beyond that too.

Back with more – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm trying to show people how we're guided through plans, plans that were made long ago, published and discussed, at big top-level meetings, not really so much in secrecy, they always mention something in newspapers, they don't tell you the content, the actual real content of the meetings, but books do come out, which are generally ignored by the general public, they're not terribly exciting or sexy and we're given lots of trivia, to divert us into other things or crises, which they keep throwing at us too, to keep us off-balance, because it's important to keep people off balance when you're taking them down. Very important, just like boxing.

Sir Charles Galton Darwin, this great benefactor of mankind, talks about world government and he said here, in page 192:

It is too much to expect that there can ever be a permanent world government benevolently treating all of them on a perfect equality; such an institution could only work during the rare occasions of a world-wide golden age.

He's talking about total employment and so on; and then he goes into talking about how the government really works, he says:

There would inevitably be ill-feeling and jealousy between the provinces,

He's talking about the world being split up into provinces

with each believing that it was not getting its fair share of the good things, and in fact, it would be like the state of affairs with which we are all too familiar. If then there is ever to be a world government, it will have to function as governments do now,

See, he's very pragmatic and honest

in the sense that it will have to coerce a minority —and indeed it may often be a majority— into doing things they do not want to do.

That's the real purpose of government, because there's a different agenda than you know; and here's a guy who tells governments, or told governments what to do; he, and the groups that he belonged to, the Royal Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR and so on. Then he goes into this, page 191:

If the fuel problem

This is the 1950s.

is solved completely,

He's talking about growing bio-fuels and so on.

so that mechanical power and transportation is available in the future to a greater extent even than at present, then the provinces will be large; for example, the whole of Europe may well be one, and the whole of North America another.

He also goes through the entire agenda of coming starvations, in different regions of the world, including the West, by the way; and that is on the cards because if you look into – and I've mentioned this many times before – the guys who are in charge of monitoring the world's food supply and setting up all the institutions to deal with the world's food supply, is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Look in to their website, they've been at this for at least fifty years full-time, with many different think-tanks and workers, working on the coming food shortages. It was all planned that way, because, after all, they planned to bring the population down to a very small number. And, he tells you, in this book, the ones who are going to survive; they're going to be the highest scientific elite, the ones who have no problems denying any deities or superstitions of any kind. They'll be pragmatic people who are the intellectual class, basically; and he's absolutely confident, that through genetic manipulation, they can better the race that will serve them. That's where we are now, on the race towards creating a population of perfect servants, that's what it's all about: genetic engineering, the Human Genome Project and everything, that's why it's been rushing full-steam ahead, for years, because it was on the agenda, that's why. They were doing it long before we heard of it, long before we heard of it; it's far older than Dolly the sheep, far-far older, that's the rubbish they feed the public. He says here, this is the future that's coming up:

Those who find the bad conditions supportable will be willing to work harder and for less reward; in a broad sense of the term they are more efficient than the others, because they get more done for less pay. There are of course many exceptions, for real skill will get its reward, but in the long run it is inevitable that the lower types of labour will have an exceedingly precarious life.

One of the triumphs of our own golden age has been that slavery has been abolished over a great part of the earth. It is difficult to see how this condition can be maintained in the hard world of the future with its starving margins, and it is to be feared that all too often a fraction of humanity will have to live in a state which, whatever it may be called, will be indistinguishable from slavery.

Very pragmatic you see, I mean, he's being honest isn't he? They're making this happen; this is the agenda. He also talks about those who'll run the cultures, of course they already do. He says:

It may be guessed that it will be what I may call the mountaineers,

He's talking about the people who will own the top mountainous areas of the planet, a very important part of this whole agenda, because, over the last twenty years, the wealthy people have been buying up old ski resorts and everything, especially if they have rivers near them. He's talking about coming hydro-electric power that will power the world and whole areas of the Earth set aside, for creating power and energy, for the rest, that's what's happening right now; this is 50 years before we heard of it, when he published this. He says:

who possess the most readily available energy, who will become dominant; through their wealth they will tend to have the highest culture, since culture most easily comes from the leisure created by wealth.

Only the leisure class can go ahead with their culture, we simply adopt what we see. They used to say that as the king goes and the queen goes, we all adopt their fashions of style and even their mode of speaking in fact, which is more prevalent in England than anywhere else. There's nothing new under the sun, nothing new at all, he even talks about the need to start pushing for population control all over the Western world; and I'll go into this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about very unpleasant things but that's what you have to know, if you truly do want to alter the world in a different direction and you want at least humanity to survive, at least those around you, their offspring or someone-you-know's offspring to survive what's coming. Otherwise, you'll just bury your head in the sand and bewail yourself, bemoan

what's happening around you, which is all planned; it truly is all planned this way. And, I've been talking too about what's happening in China, he says don't worry about them, because China's had thousands of years of dealing with population control, thousands of years; again Huxley goes into this in great detail, or Charles Galton Darwin I should say, you get them confused, because they're like clones of each other, in a literal sense, because they spiel all the same stuff. It's all the same topics, because these are their favourite hobbies you see; and they all belong to the same associations, the ones that still run the world today. On page 183, he says, now here's where he gets really excited, listen:

It is in the biological sciences that the most exciting possibilities suggest themselves, perhaps because biology has only recently shown rapid advances like those made earlier in the inorganic sciences. I will only speculate on a few among these possibilities which might have great effects on human life.

He's really talking about culling off the people; you understand how they word things.

I have already referred to the possibility of quite new sources of food, and I need not enlarge on that further.

He doesn't go into that, because he knew darn well they were going into genetic modification a long time ago.

Another type of discovery may be connected with hormones,

This is very interesting.

those internal chemical secretions which so largely regulate the operations of the human body. The artificial use of hormones has already been shown to have profound effects on the behaviour of animals, and it seems quite possible that hormones, or perhaps drugs, might have similar effects on man.

I'll repeat what I said earlier, look into my website and look at the link to the video from the CBC on the fact that humanity in the West is going sterile, because of these artificial hormones we've been consuming in our foods, for about 50 years, around the time this was written in fact.

The artificial use of hormones has already been shown to have profound effects on the behaviour of animals, and it seems quite possible that hormones, or perhaps drugs, might have similar effects on man.

You can't tell this guy apart really from the Huxleys; and they all knew each other very-very well, because they all belonged to the same clubs you see.

For example, there might be a drug, which, without other harmful effects, removed the urgency of sexual desire, and so reproduced in humanity the status of workers in a beehive.

Isn't that a wonderful objective to go for, isn't it?

Or there might be another drug that produced a permanent state of contentment in the recipient—after all alcohol does something like this already, though it has other disadvantages and is only temporary in its effects.

He's looking for a permanent effect you see.

A dictator would certainly welcome the compulsory administration of the "contentment drug" to his subjects.

Aldous Huxley said the same thing. Why? Because they were all at the same meetings you see, when they planned introducing this stuff into the food supplies of peoples.

Another possible,

This is interesting too

though rather remoter, discovery suggests the most curious consequences; this is the control of the relative numbers of the two sexes.

I was talking about China earlier, how they have more males than females but you don't have to worry about it.

It is known that the sex of a child is carried by the sperm, not the ovum, and it is at least imaginable that some method could be found for sorting out those of the sperm cells which carry the male or the female character. It would thus become possible to regulate how many men or women there should be in a population.

These guys are utter control freaks, utter control freaks, this is their utopia they're talking about; and they can bring it off, by the way, they're already almost there.

If such a practice could be developed it is sure that for a time there would be a great unbalance in populations. A nation with ambitions for conquest would produce a large number of men for its soldiers, but would pay for it by not having enough women to give birth to the soldiers for succeeding generations.

It's short-term, for that purpose.

On the other hand, just as the stockbreeder keeps few bulls and many cows, another nation might decide that it needed few men in order to maintain its numbers. Would such a predominantly female population be able to stand up against the male one, or would a "rape of the Sabine women" rectify the disproportions?

It is clear that the most remarkable effects will be produced if such developments in biological science should come about, and it is impossible to conjecture how they will turn out. I can only record the opinion that in the long run their effects will mainly cancel out for the reason I have developed in an earlier chapter, that man is and will continue to be a wild animal. To produce effects of these kinds there must be a master, and the master must be above and not subject to the procedure he is enforcing on his subjects.

You understand: the elite don't eat what we eat; they don't get the inoculations that we get. You see, what he was talking about here, was already starting in his time and being introduced on the population; and they could not tell the population, who they referred to, as he did too, he always compared to the animals, that's all we are to them, we're animals. To repeat that last part:

To produce effects of these kinds there must be a master, and the master must be above and not subject to the procedure he is enforcing on his subjects. The dictator could not afford himself to take the "contentment drug", because if he did so his capacity for rule would certainly degenerate. It always comes back to the same point, that to carry out any policy systematically in such a way as permanently to influence the human race, there would have to be a master breed of humanity, not itself exposed to the conditions it is inducing in the rest.

The master breed, being wild animals, would be subject to all the fashions, tastes and passions of humanity as we know it, and so would never have the constancy to establish for generation after generation a consistent policy which could materially alter the nature of mankind. In connection with the

recent wonderful advances in medical science, this is the place to mention a matter that will very soon indeed be of immediate importance. Since in the normal condition of the world there will be a margin of every population on the verge of starvation, it seems likely that there will have to be a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life.

That's what we're seeing now; I mentioned this blitz that's on, for a month, maybe a follow-up with maybe two months or maybe even three months on the need to depopulate fast. This is all from the same institutions, and the foundations who fund them, which Huxley and Charles Galton Darwin belonged to.

it seems likely that there will have to be a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life.

What is it the United Nations said: that the individual is the enemy; we are one, we're all one, one big hunk of animals, basically, according to these boys at the top; and, if we're individuals and we believe in the sanctity of the individual life, obviously we're an enemy to this agenda. That's why we've got to all be one and don't look at the nasty things in life, be happy, just be happy, take your contentment drug. And the new age religions are just that too, they're contentment drugs. He says:

In the old days the doctors were under the obligation of doing all they could to preserve any life, though they had no great success in their efforts; now it is hardly too much to say that most diseases have come under control, or anyhow to judge by recent progress most of them soon will. But is the world the better for having a large number of healthy people dying of starvation, rather than letting them die of malaria?

That's why they withdrew DDT by the way.

One of the justified boasts of recent times has been the great decrease that medicine has made in infant mortality. Whereas in the old days a mother might bear ten children and have only two survive, now she may bear only three and she will be regarded as very unlucky if all do not survive. But the difficulty in the world is going to be that the number of people born is too great for the food supplies, so that a fraction must die anyhow; may it not be better that they should die in infancy?

One of the biggest industries that we've got is the abortion industry and we think nothing, nothing, nothing of it. It says here:

The truth is that all our present codes about the sanctity of human life are based on the security of life as it is at present, and once that is gone they will inevitably be revised, and the revision will probably shock most of our present opinions.

Well, it wouldn't shock him because he was in on the planning of it. Governments have been at war with farmers, since before and during and after World War II. They've paid them not to grow stuff, to keep prices up; they gave them little freebies (like tax-exempt things and so on), which they fell for. They always give them bait and they fall for it, then governments come in and start dictating what they can do and what they can't do, then they start going under and going out of business, too much hassle.

The big corporations that own the whole agricultural industry, they've now got five of them across the planet, have the world's food supply in their hands and they also belong to the same societies as Sir Charles Galton Darwin and all the rest of that ilk. So, they're bringing all this about you see, because remember they want to bring us down to almost about half a million people in their perfect utopia; and they've worked inter-generationally, for hundreds of years on the same agenda, to make it so.

He talks about, in fact, the creation of the big Pharma industries, as the farmers go out. He says:

The general picture of the economic condition of the world then is that the chief centres of power production, and so of the most elaborate civilization, will be the regions where there is water power, that is speaking rather loosely, mountainous regions. It will be these that are the centres of manufacture, and they will exchange their manufactures for the surplus food produced in the agricultural regions. There will also be large "power farms" in various parts of the world, storing energy, either by some direct mechanism, or through the intermediary of vegetables.

Literally growing vegetables for fuel, like corn and so on, grain; astonishing eh? And we think, we're told by the media, that's owned by the same corporations that run these guys, still today, that we're just bumbling through time here and politicians are trying their best to just deal with the crisis that's suddenly come out of nowhere, unexpectedly; it's astonishing.

He talks about creeds; creeds are religions. Remember what Bertrand Russell said: there's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed, the belief of the vast majority, by adequate government action. That was Lord Bertrand Russell, a great pal of these boys, all working for the same Royal Society. He talks about creating a eugenic creed. He says here (page 203):

Is it possible that there should arise a eugenic creed, which — perhaps working through what I have called the method of unconscious selection — should concern itself with the improvement of the

inherent nature of man, instead of resting content with merely giving him good but impermanent acquired characters? Without such a creed man's nature will only be changed through the blind operation of natural selection; with it he might aspire to do something towards really changing his destiny.

To conclude, I have cited the past history of China as furnishing the type of an enduring civilization. It seems to provide a model to which the future history of the world may be expected broadly to conform.

Isn't it astonishing, as I say, that from the CFR and their publications, the magazine, Foreign Relations Magazine, they call it, and from the United Nations and all through academia, all they've been doing is parroting this man, for the last fifty-odd years, with his great visions of the future, which he didn't say came through a crystal ball or reading the stars. They came because that was the agenda, already set out and sworn to, by oaths; and we're simply living through their plan. China was to be a model to which the future history of the world may be expected, broadly to conform.

The scale will of course be altogether vaster, and the variety of happenings cannot by any means be foreseen, but I believe that the underlying ground theme can be foreseen and that in a general way it will be rather like the history of the Chinese Empire. The regions of the world

Regions, right?

will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent,

Now, you see that with the European Union, it keeps altering the numbers within it. You see, they're even, up to this present step, he's got the amalgamated Americas in here, from the 1950s; he's got the European Union completed, basically. He says then it'll go into a phase of alteration, between getting larger and smaller, as different provinces fall away, for a century or two, or they're left to die because they can't produce enough and that kind of scenario; and how they'll actually compete with each other. That's what we're told right now: that North America must amalgamate, to compete with Europe – and China. Well, how can you compete with the wages in China and live in the climates we live in? You can't do it; and they know this and so should we, we should all think about this too, when we hear these silly comments about competing with China, from our politicians, or the CFR guys who come out openly now, telling us we have to – the same guys who drafted up the amalgamation of the Americas – we've got to go and compete with China.

He goes on to say here:

but I believe that the underlying ground theme can be foreseen and that in a general way it will be rather like the history of the Chinese Empire. The regions of the world will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent, which most of the time will be competing against one another.

It's amazing how they write it all that time ago eh?

Occasionally—more rarely, than has been the case in China—they will be united by some strong arm into an uneasy world-government, which will endure for a period until it falls by the inevitable decay that finally destroys all dynasties.

Now, I've read the reports from the think-tanks for the projections for the next 30-50 years, from the US think-tank, the military think-tank and the British one, for NATO, and they've taken everything from this book, from the 1950s, because they also said that civilisation could unite for a while and then fall apart. It's intended to fall apart and go under through riots and deprivation and famine, that's why; but, in the end run, there'll always be pockets of very high tech civilisation, that's what they all said and that's what he's saying in this book as well. Only, he was way ahead of them.

they will be united by some strong arm into an uneasy world-government, which will endure for a period until it falls by the inevitable decay that finally destroys all dynasties.

I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and showing you how everything is laid out: one big agenda, one big business plan and how we are simply living generation through generation, right through the whole plan itself; and everything you read today is reiteration of the big players and what they published 50 to 100 years ago. It's the same organisation running the world today, the same boys who set up China, the same guys who drafted up the GATT Treaties and made China the most favoured trading nation status, gave to them.

They created Communism for China as well because it's not real communism at all. There's an oligarchy in China and science rules over China and pragmatism – pragmatism is a very important word to use when dealing with these particular characters. He talks about creating a eugenic creed, a belief system, that part would be to train the people, to make the people believe that they had to perish, to save the few; and also training the elite to have more children, as a sacred duty, to pass on the better genes to the surviving species, you see. It's astonishing and that's exactly where we're going and he even gives

you hints of the green movement they'd create, fifty-odd years ago – a creed, a belief system – and you have all these greenies parroting the stuff that's been handed to them, thinking it's their own idea.

He talks about after the world government, because that's only part of the strategy, that's like the end of the chess game; and, then afterwards, they have pockets of civilisation, high-tech, that will survive across the planet. He goes on to it here, he says:

There will be periods when some of the provinces relapse into barbarism,

That's what we're hearing about now, from the big think-tanks, repeating the same stuff that he wrote about, he and others of his kind, about 50 years ago. The coming riots (the food riots), according to the big military think-tanks – the advisors to the military, in Europe and the US and Canada.

but all the time civilization will survive in some of them. It will survive because it will be based on a single universal culture, derived from the understanding of science; for it is only through this understanding that the multitudes can continue to live.

On this basic culture there will be overlaid other cultures, often possessing a greater emotional appeal, which will vary according to climate and race from one province to another. Most of the time and over most of the earth there will be severe pressure from excess populations, and there will be periodic famines.

That's what's coming up and it's all over the CFR's website, because they're planning all this stuff; actually, they call it managing it, they're managing the coming problems with food.

There will be a consequent callousness about the value of the individual's life,

We're getting hammered with that now: 'you're nothing'; apathy, as Bertrand Russell said: they've got to create apathy.

and often there will be cruelty to a degree of which we do not willingly think.

They're tasing the people and all the rest of it, it's nothing for cops to shoot folk anymore.

This however is only one side of the history. On the other side there will be vast stores of learning, far beyond anything we can now imagine, and the intellectual stature of man will rise to ever higher levels.

And sometimes new discoveries will for a time relieve the human race from its fears, and there will be golden ages,

Ages – plural.

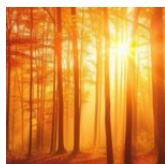
when man may for a time be free to create wonderful flowerings in science, philosophy and the arts.

Isn't that just dandy? Doesn't it make you feel better now, and that all the sacrifice is worth it? We'll sleep well tonight, won't we, because these monsters are truly in charge of the world and all academia and all of the governments and they advise all the governments through the same think-tanks and the front organisations they have.

Well, that's it for tonight, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or gods, go with you.

October 22, 2025 at 7:34 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#893**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Plan is Said by Sir Charles Inbred:

For those who listen to me, I appreciate your donations and I hope you keep them coming. I don't have people coming down on a regular basis with them, so I have to keep reminding people that's what keeps me going; and, it does cost money to keep this thing going, even with what I do. I don't get money, or ask for money, from any shows I'm on, all advertising you hear goes to pay for the shows, staff, equipment and all the rest of it. That's the system in which we live, at the moment; but, things are changing very-very quickly, because we're on a roll. This century, in fact, was earmarked for the century of change, a hundred years war; and, the world was told, we were told from the top, 2001 onwards there was going to be a hundred years war and people thought it meant physical fighting and that was the end of it really, to do with the Middle East and maybe a few other countries. That's only part of it, most of the war is a war on what they call ignorance.

If you go down through the centuries, and follow the so-called Secret Societies that broke out, beginning with even the Rosicrucians, in England and Germany, France, you'll find they've always had a manifesto and the first sin, as they say, is the sin of ignorance, in fact ignorance is the sin and that's why they called the public the profane.

We have to remember that out of the Rosicrucians, they created Philosophical Societies, as called them, or termed them at first, these were really scientific circles, made up of gentry and aristocracy, men of leisure; and that's where the Royal Society of London came out of. The Royal Society, today, is one of the leaders, if not the leader, in the direction of where we're going, with all scientific enquiry, and why we're going in these particular directions. Every famous player pretty-well in history, in the last hundred odd years, two-hundred years, has been a member of the Royal Society, and they do admit, in their own writings, that they came out as part of the Rosicrucian order and that's out in the open.

We keep wondering what on earth were the Rosicrucians and they've got a long history, of course, and it's all partial myth etc but we do know that it broke out openly at Queen Elizabeth 1st court in England. The advisers, the top advisers were all Rosicrucians and they'd no problem at all acquiring lots of money, by plundering other vessels on the seas, especially those from Spain; and, they were well-rewarded for doing so. They had their lodge meetings, and there's lots of history on that as well; Francis Bacon and many others were members of it; and, what's that got to do with today? Well, I'm going to go in to that and tell you; I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before the break, you can find out how to donate, or buy that which I sell, on <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and it tells you how to pay as well, the methods available; and, remember, within the US and Canada, a personal cheque is also accepted.

Getting back into this hundred years war, that we're now into, the war against ignorance, according to those at the top; and, those at the top, have been writing about this phase we're in now, for over 200-300 years. When you go back into the writings of the famous players in history, you find that those who went into (even before Darwin), they were into evolution – they didn't called it evolution, they called it different names at the time; but they were all into the necessity, and it was a necessity, coming out again of Rosicrucian societies, to bypass the old dogmas of the Catholic Church, primarily. They even fostered the Protestant Church, there's no doubt whatsoever about that, they used that for a long time and then brought that down too; it fell by itself, in a sense. If you go into the writings of Luther himself, that place where Rosicrucianism was really in the leading edge at that time, in Germany, and you look at his family crest, which was the symbol of the Rosy Cross, that's no coincidence.

Religion's always been used for certain periods, by those who know how to use it, can control the whole world, if need be. In fact, it's controlling it right now, under the supposed New Age greening projects and sustainability; that's a new religion. Getting back to the past: the famous players, as I say, all were into evolution, as the theory, and they were looking into all kinds of fossils and stuff, to try and prove that

there was no one biblical flood, that there were different floods at different periods, in fact, at one time, they wondered why, they thought the Earth had maybe sunk beneath the sea and then risen again and that theory still isn't discounted yet.

They've always tried to find key or links basically between different species that disappear and reappear, such as sea urchins and so on; and, they've written screeds and screeds of books about that. In the 1800s, many of the famous scientists of their day, wrote about finding this ether, or whatever, that was the missing link between species, and it's a lot of nonsense, but they made their money at the time and they let them quietly disappear from the history books, rather than discredit them, because they need these theories to keep going you see. Because the theories all fit in line with where we're all supposed to go; and, where is it we're all supposed to go? When you look again at the big players, that promoted evolution and the religion basically, again it came out of the Enlightenment period, hidden behind mystery religions, but it's still based on reason, above all the myth and magic at the bottom, it was to do with superior man and inferior man. You find that even in ancient religions, since most of the morality talks that they give you and parables are about inferior and superior types, something that has been on-going for ever.

Therefore, the Rosicrucians had massive cover, at the bottom, just like the Masons of today do; they are the cover. Pike, in fact, called Masonry the outer portico member of the lower degrees, they do believe in what they're told, they've no reason to suspect their order, but those above them are on a different course altogether. You have to go into who charters them, who gives you the charter for a lodge, to find the source of it all; and you'll always generally find royalty at the top of it, they give out the charters. The Duke of Kent is generally the traditional, whoever he happens to be at the time, but he's the traditional Grandmaster for the Grand Lodge of England.

Now, the Royal Society, as I say, is also a chartered organisation. It started off as a branch of what people thought was mysticism, from Rosicrucian Orders, they met in secret; they did swear an oath to each other. They also brought in people like Francis Bacon and Isaac Newton became members; and, you could not become a member, if you were married and you wanted to stay with your wife and family. You had to provide for them and leave them, at any cost, and devote yourself to the Order of the Royal Society (I don't think it was until the twentieth-century they ever allowed a woman in, with a woman scientist); and, that's how they ran it, just like a priestly monk sect.

They talked about reason and the Age of Reason, go into the past and look up the Age of Reason, it came out of the Enlightenment, and see what was behind it; because, at that time too, they were collecting very old books, having them reprinted, from the pre-Christian philosophers, of Greece mainly, and they were debating a bigger world than had been allowed to them to debate by the Catholic

Church. That's why they met in secret, because it was not too wise to speak openly, in those days of sciences that contradicted or were in opposition or conflicted with the Bible.

They always had, at their core, as I say, science at the top; and you'll find traces through their books of breeding, eugenics, that we call it now, eugenics. There's no doubt about it too, that certain societies did tend to pick the mates, the male and the female, to marry together to produce the right kind of offspring. You find this at Dashwood's Society, in Wycombe, England, Benjamin Franklin was a member of it. They even had what they thought was, what people called, a whorehouse, next to it, that was traditional too, in those days, because they did believe that a man had to generate himself, generate himself, a power of generation, through sexual release. However, it was more than that too, because the ones certainly at High Wycombe had not just prostitutes, these were women of good breeding, they were carriers of genes; and there have been articles in the newspaper, over the years of newspapers, when they excavated that particular house or mansion and they found underneath it the skeletons of babies. I guess they were the unauthorised offspring, because they did want offspring and they would be adopted into a family, maybe not the father or the mother, but a family of the lodge; and they hoped to bring out certain traits, like Plato talked about in the Republic, by breeding certain traits together (especially scientific abilities or mathematical abilities) they had the hope to bring out a child with superior qualities and that was the whole thing behind it.

That still goes on today, royalty were trying the same thing for thousands of years but their qualities were generally un-channelled, they were kind of wild and all over the place; they were impatient, that was their fault.

They thought if they could breed scientific people together, with the same traits, they could, in fact, come out with a superior type to guide the world along this particular path of reason and logic, where logic and those who decided that they had logic, and reason, would rule the world, as it should be done. They were against the breeding of the lower types, the base types, the profane, as they called it. They like to hide that in modern times, but these old books certainly had a lot of that stuff in them; but out of these lodges and so on, in this Age of Reason, you find the big players too, that we're so familiar with; and I've mentioned the Galtons, the Darwins and so on, the Huxleys and gone into some of their histories from their own writings for you.

In this day and age, with all of the articles I've been reading lately, to do with population control; and, you do know this is the official month, they might extend it for two or three months, in all media, to get it through to our heads that we've got to cull down ourselves, bring the population down, for sustainability of course. Now this is connected, this is all connected, this movement that started hundreds of year ago, it's still connected with what's happening today; and with those at the top. Remember, the Council on Foreign Relations is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, private organisations, massive

funding to give out to NGOs, they run the world, they bypass democracy, they set the trends, they set the topics, they set the curriculum in universities and schools, they set the agenda. They were secretive societies too.

It's interesting that Brzezinski, recently, on a video, was asked the question about the Trilateral Commission, a branch of the CFR, and the CFR, and he blithely said well you can read all about them, it's in the open; but just before he prefaced it with what you understand is there's always an overt side to things and a covert side to things; and he was telling the truth because every revolutionary movement that has an outwards set, a political agenda, spoken to the public, always has its active inner group, that will do the dastardly deeds, if need be, whatever it happens to be. The covert group; so he was telling the truth about that.

Before I carry on, I'll mention again, an article I have read before, to let you know how these articles are all being churned out at the right time, until the public, down below, will prattle on about it, in their conversations because they will believe what they're told, because they don't reason, as Brzezinski said. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Here's an article from the Daily Mail I've read before, on the 5th of January 2009. It says here:

Britain must set a maximum population level if it is to avoid destroying the environment

See, they're putting environment at the top now, we've had years of propaganda, so it's a holy thing, they use that as the excuse and then they add this part, since we're into this terrorism everywhere joke

and putting national security at risk,

National security and the environment, so they create the trends, and then they use this as the excuse to curb population growth. Even though the same foundations that are pushing all of this. This one's from the Optimum Population Trust, it's a world-wide organisation, it started in England, and look into who funds them and I'll tell you, you'll get lost in the foundations and their machinations, as they travel through from one front to the next front to the next front, to get the funding there, this private organisation.

Do you vote in the Optimum Population Trust? No, you don't, so how come they have ears to top politicians? They have the ears of them, but you don't, how come? Democracy? What a joke, we never had democracy and then they go on to give you the fake numbers and projections that Malthus would have done, with his graphs and his charts and that's what he used back then; and they've never been right since. The whole thing is to scare the public and they show you a picture probably of somewhere in London in rush hour, just to get the point across, you know: the picture, the headline and that's what most folks see, it sticks in their mind, then they'll prattle on about it at their parties and so on, to show that they're up to date with the news, but they've never reasoned anything through.

Where does all this come from? This is the century, remember, of change; people think, because of the slogan that was coined by the marketing experts, change is good. They never stop and say what kind of change, obviously, wouldn't you rather ask them what they mean and what their goals are, before you say it's good? It might not be good for you at all; but slogans don't work that way, you're meant to parrot them; and people do, they parrot slogans, it works very well. I've gone through Bernays and all of that crew, I've gone through the culture creators that were interfaced with the CIA totally, and the same with MI5 in Britain, and all the other security agencies. They gave us the culture of definitely the latter part, the last half century, of the twentieth-century, right up to today and they're running it still.

Let's go into one of the main characters, a member of the Royal Society and every other great society and, no doubt, took many-many oaths, to lead the world, through argument, along this particular route, that's how they do it and this is by the grandson of Charles Darwin, it's called The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin.

He spends a lot of the book, again, comparing man with animals and saying: 'my god, they'll outbreed' and they won't have the food and yadi yadi yah and all this kind of stuff, but his big thrust is the wrong kinds that will breed. He makes no bones about that, he says it openly. It's the wrong kind who'll breed you know. He actually mentions the wrong kind, he actually couches it too, he could have gone a lot further, he says here, in page 93, he says:

A man is promoted on account of his individual merits, without any thought about the consequences for the distant future. In a less abnormal world than the present, his increased prosperity should lead to the man's having a larger family than those of the less prosperous, so that the good qualities inherited from him

The one with the most money.

should gradually become diffused throughout the population in later generations. At the present time the exact opposite happens all too often, in that he is likely to have a smaller family than the average; in fact success in life is at present antagonistic to success in survival.

He goes on to talk about parasites and so on and how even parasites have a function. He says:

It is always necessary to remember that nature itself is quite non-moral, and that there are many qualities which we by no means admire, which nevertheless are often regrettably effective in the struggle for life. All through the animal kingdom one of the most successful roles is that of the parasite, and there are states of human society where such a parasite as the professional beggar is as successful as anyone else. Something of the kind is unfortunately true in Britain just now. The people we are really encouraging are not those that we think we are, for a great many of the people who get good promotion are contributing less than their share to the next generation. At present the most efficient way for a man to survive in Britain is to be almost half-witted,

See, that's what he thinks of the public, the profane you see.

completely irresponsible and spending a lot of time in prison, where his health is far better looked after than outside; on coming out with restored health he is ready to beget many further children quite promiscuously, and these "problem children" are then beautifully cared for by the various charitable societies and agencies, until such time as they have grown old enough to carry on the good work for themselves. It is this parasitic type that is at present most favoured in our country; if nothing is done, a point will come where the parasite will kill its host by exhaustion and then of course itself perish miserably and contemptibly through having no one to support it.

Now though there may be occasions in human history when something of this kind can happen, there is no fear that it should happen to mankind as a whole; for a parasite is essentially subordinate to some host, and man claims, and claims reasonably, to be master of the world, so that there is nothing for him to be subordinate to. In the long run there is no danger of mankind adopting the role of the parasite.

He says; this character who didn't do much work in his lifetime. Back with more – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Charles Galton Darwin's The Next Million Years, printed in 1952. I think he himself was a physicist and he was into eugenics in a big-big scale, I wouldn't say just as a sideline, I think that was really his favourite topic. He talks about

specialising the breeds of humanity, specialising by breeding; and he would suggest at one point that, tongue-in-cheek of course, if they could only make the women of Britain, and maybe the world, accept the seed, the sperm of the fit, the aristocratic class, like himself, they could breed out all the bad traits of humanity and bring in the good society. Then, on page 130, after talking about the different benefits of in-breeding, as opposed to the demerits of inbreeding as well, he goes on to say this:

There may be those who will regret that man will not attain these pinnacles of specialization,

He means through breeding.

but the failure is inevitable. In order to create such specialist breeds there would have to be a master breed at the summit,

Summit you see, you know, the great pyramid.

and this would be a totally different kind of thing from all the other breeds, because it would have to create itself.

How would it create itself? Through genetics, perhaps? He goes on to say:

At every turn the argument leads back to this question of the master breed.

Now, remember what Plato talked about, in *The Republic*, the master breed and so on, the guardian class and how they would breed specific humans for special tasks and so on, just like domestic animals. He talks about this too. He says:

Nothing can be done in the way of changing man from a wild into a tame animal without first creating such a breed, but most people are entirely inconsistent in their ideas of what they want created. On the one hand they feel that all the world's problems would be solved if only there were a wise and good man who would tell everybody what to do, but on the other hand they bitterly resent being themselves told what to do. As to which of these motives would prevail, it seems at least probable that it would be the resentment, so that if the breed should arise in any manner, it would be extirpated before it could ever become well established. It is, however, imaginable, that there might be a part of the world in which the breed was accepted,

Now, this is straight out really of the New Atlantis by Bacon, who gives this allegorical concept of a place, that eventually became America of course, where they'd have a secret society running the world, although they'd have a form of government on the outside. He says:

and that this part should gain a superiority over the rest of the world, because it could develop various suitable breeds of specialists under the control and direction of the master breed,

That's Plato's Republic and The New Atlantis, right there.

and by the exercise of the skills of these specialists it might overcome the other nations. So it is appropriate to look a little further into the matter. Imagine that through new discoveries in biology; say by suitably controlled doses of X-rays,

Which he, by the way was experimenting with, on different tissues.

it becomes possible to modify the genes in any desired direction, so that heritable changes can be produced in the qualities of some members of the human race. I may say I do not believe this is ever likely to be practicable,

Because it's only not predictable, that method, you see.

but that does not matter as far as concerns the present argument. The first success might be in some physical attribute, for example, by making a breed with longer and stronger legs so that it could jump a good deal higher than anyone can at present. But passing to more important matters, there might be created a breed which could think more abstractly, say a breed of mathematicians, or one that could think more judiciously, say a breed of higher civil servants.

That's who they will bring in first, by the way the bureaucrats and the scientists, if they haven't done it already.

These would be of great value, but they would not be the master breed, and the question arises of a more precise prescription for what the qualities of the master breed are to be. It is usually best to build on what one already has, rather than to start from nothing. So the natural procedure would be to begin with existing rulers,

Existing rulers: and I've told you they have an international club, of all those that have got to the top, in every country, the long dynasties, that have held on to power, and their wealth, as a criteria to get into this club.

since these have already established themselves as acceptable to at least a good many of their fellow creatures. One would collect together, say, a hundred of the most important present rulers, among them of course should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office

You know where he got that part from? That's the same thing as Carroll Quigley was talking about, in *Tragedy & Hope* and *The Anglo-American Establishment*, when he says those who are on the exoteric and the political scene will not have the true power; see, it's the Technocrats like the Maurice Strongs and the characters, the Brzezinskis, the Kissingers, the whole host of them that have the real power, that's what he means. It was already on the go you see, when this book was written in the 1950s.

among them of course should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office

That way they're not really, they don't have to answer to the public

and tell them to get on with the business of settling what the master breed should be. It is impossible to believe that any such body of men would ever reach agreement on any subject whatever; so this plan fails. In the search for the qualities of the master breed the next idea might be to appeal to the wisdom of our forefathers. Plato in his *Republic* devotes much attention to this very subject. Why not then find a Plato, give him his group of recruits, and let him educate them for thirty years according to his prescription? though perhaps fortifying it by the findings of modern educational theory; the result should be the master breed. But this will not do either, for Plato was not educating the master breed, he was educating the civil servant breed.

It is not about these that there is any difficulty; it is the finding of someone to fill the role of Plato himself. It all comes back to the point that we do not know in the remotest degree what we want; for I do not count as an answer the one that would usually be proposed, which would be that the type required should be good and wise, while at the same time showing a special favour for the particular enthusiasms of the proposer. The reason for the impossibility of making a prescription for the master breed is that it is not a breed at all; to call it so is to change the sense of the word. Breeds are specialized for particular purposes, but the essence of masters is that they must not be specialized.

You see, they must be wild, that's what he means, now remember, he and others, have written in their books that those who'd rule the world will not alter themselves, with brain chips or anything else, they're not hampered either as they grow up, through the educational system we all have. They're impervious to most of the laws, because they're wild. He said they must retain their abilities of survival, their capabilities of survival, because they will be steering planet Earth, that's what he means by that.

They have to be able to deal with totally unforeseen conditions, and this is a quality of wild, not of tame, life. No prescription for the master breed is possible. In these considerations I have been assuming the licence of supposing that we might be able really to change human nature in a heritable manner, and this is far beyond all probability. Returning now to more practical considerations, there seems no likelihood whatever of a master breed arising.

All through history the most formidable difficulty of every ruler has been the selection of his successor, and the best intentions have been nearly always disappointed. Indeed it is notably surprising how very seldom the choice has been well made. The immediate cause of these failures has been the difficulty of the subjective judgments on the basis of which the choice must be made, but fundamentally they have arisen from a cause in the deep nature of mankind. Of all animals man

Again, you're an animal you see.

is the most ready to try experiments and there are always candidates, far too many candidates, who regard themselves as fit members for the master breed.

This is a message for all those who think they're going to get up there.

This quality is a characteristic of a wild animal, and it will always prevent man from domesticating himself. He will always prevent the creation of the master breed, through which alone the rest of man could be domesticated. The evolution of the human race will not be accomplished in the ten thousand years of tame animals, but in the million years of wild animals, because man is and will always continue to be a wild animal.

He promotes that those at the top should be not subject to the laws of the land or the world's, they should be wild and if you look at a lot of the aristocrats and the lifestyles they have and the things that they do, they get off with everything, because they're naturally wild. They're the ones who aren't bothered with human decisions too much, they make quick-snap decisions, they're wild, that's the type he's favouring here. He goes into it deeper and deeper, in his book.

It's interesting too that you'll find Plato mentioned over and over in all of the Rosicrucian publications, you'll find them talked about by members of the CFR, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Fabian Society, Wells and many others, always talked about Plato and his Republic being their favourite book. They're giving you a clue, because Plato advised this particular specialised breeding, where those at the top will retain their wildness, their survival capabilities; and those down below will be a domestic herd that are either brought up to strength for wars or culled down in times of peace and they'd be bred for the particular function in life. That's exactly where the whole area of eugenics and genetics is being guided today into that very-very thing.

Now, here's an article that ties in with this again, because they're using global warming for the world scam, to bring the world together. Remember the Club of Rome, in their book called The First Global Revolution, they said they'd come up with the scam idea, after looking at everything that would unite man, they'd blame man for destroying his environment and the atmosphere itself. Look where it's got us today. We've a depression going on and what's the odds of all this happening at once, you've got a depression, a financial depression going on – and that was rigged, of course, to be at the right time – and we're going totally global, they're regionalising the whole world together, unemployment's sky rocketing, your five Agri food businesses are tightening the reins on food, they will bring shortages, that's part of the strategy, to get us all to our knees and at the same time, they're going to push all these carbon taxes etc, which are further going to hurt us all. We're going to be dominated you see, by mother earth and they planned that a long time ago. This is from Kusi News, San Diego:

The Amazing Story Behind the Global Warming Scam

by John Coleman

The key players are now all in place in Washington and in state governments across America to officially label carbon dioxide as a pollutant

That which we breathe out is a pollutant.

and enact laws that tax we citizens for our carbon footprints. Only two details stand in the way, the faltering economic times and a dramatic turn toward a colder climate.

The climate isn't cooperating, no matter how much they spray it and use HAARP.

The last two bitter winters have led to a rise in public awareness that there is no runaway global warming. The public is now becoming skeptical of the claim that our carbon footprints from the use of

fossil fuels is going to lead to climatic calamities. How did we ever get to this point where bad science is driving big government to punish the citizens for living the good life that fossil fuels provide for us?

Remember too, this all ties in with the need for depopulation. Don't ever forget that when you read any of these stories.

The story begins with an Oceanographer named Roger Revelle. He served with the Navy in World War II. After the war he became the Director of the Scripps Oceanographic Institute in La Jolla in San Diego, California. Revelle saw the opportunity to obtain major funding from the Navy for doing measurements and research on the ocean around the Pacific Atolls where the US military was conducting atomic bomb tests. He greatly expanded the Institute's areas of interest and among others hired Hans Suess, a noted Chemist from the University of Chicago, who was very interested in the traces of carbon in the environment from the burning of fossil fuels. Revelle tagged on to Suess studies and co-authored a paper with him in 1957. The paper raises the possibility that the carbon dioxide might be creating a greenhouse effect and causing atmospheric warming. It seems to be a plea for funding for more studies.

Of course it's a plea, they get all their funding from these studies, so they drag them on as long as they can.

Funding, frankly, is where Revelle's mind was most of the time. Next Revelle hired a Geochemist named David Keeling to devise a way to measure the atmospheric content of Carbon dioxide. In 1960 Keeling published his first paper showing the increase in carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and linking the increase to the burning of fossil fuels.

It's kind of like deciding what you're going to out and look for and finding it, isn't it?

These two research papers became the bedrock of the science of global warming, even though they offered no proof that carbon dioxide was in fact a greenhouse gas. In addition they failed to explain how this trace gas, only a tiny fraction of the atmosphere, could have any significant impact on temperatures.

Now let me take you back to the 1950s when this was going on. Our cities were entrapped in a pall of pollution from the crude internal combustion engines that powered cars and trucks back then and from the uncontrolled emissions from power plants and factories. Cars and factories and power plants were filling the air with all sorts of pollutants. There was a valid and serious concern about the health consequences of this pollution and a strong environmental movement was developing to demand action.

Of course it was, they were all getting funded by the big foundations, who started them up, and told them what their job was.

Government accepted this challenge and new environmental standards were set. Scientists and engineers came to the rescue. New reformulated fuels were developed for cars, as were new high tech, computer controlled engines and catalytic converters. By the mid seventies cars were no longer big time polluters, emitting only some carbon dioxide and water vapor from their tail pipes. Likewise, new fuel processing and smoke stack scrubbers were added to industrial and power plants and their emissions were greatly reduced, as well.

I'll add to that, that they also moved most of the factories out of the country.

But an environmental movement had been established and its funding and very existence depended on having a continuing crisis issue. So the research papers from Scripps came at just the right moment. And, with them came the birth of an issue; man-made global warming from the carbon dioxide from the burning of fossil fuels. Revelle and Keeling used this new alarmism to keep their funding growing. Other researchers with environmental motivations and a hunger for funding saw this developing and climbed aboard as well. The research grants began to flow and alarming hypothesis began to show up everywhere.

I'm going to skip some of it here because then he goes into some of the main players here. He says:

Back in the 1960s, this global warming research came to the attention of a Canadian born United Nation's bureaucrat named Maurice Strong.

Well, he was picked up by Rockefeller, that's the man who groomed him for his position and Rockefeller Foundation runs the United Nations. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the setting-up of this great global warming scam and he's talking about Maurice Strong, the front man for Mr. Rockefeller who picked him when he was very young, about 15 I believe, and groomed him for his position at the United Nations. It says here, Maurice Strong:

was looking for issues he could use to fulfil his dream of one-world government.

Well, it wasn't just his dream; it was his master's too.

Strong organized a World Earth Day event in Stockholm, Sweden in 1970. From this he developed a committee of scientists, environmentalists and political operatives from the UN to continue a series of meetings. Strong developed the concept that the UN could demand payments from the advanced nations for the climatic damage from their burning of fossil fuels to benefit the underdeveloped nations,

That's nonsense, it ain't gonna help them.

a sort of CO2 tax that would be the funding for his one-world government. But, he needed more scientific evidence to support his primary thesis. So Strong championed the establishment of the United Nation's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.

Now, as I say, he's just a leg boy for the Rockefeller Foundations, remember that at all times.

This was not a pure climate study scientific organization, as we have been led to believe. It was an organization of one-world government UN bureaucrats, environmental activists and environmentalist scientists who craved the UN funding so they could produce the science they needed to stop the burning of fossil fuels. Over the last 25 years they have been very effective.

And he goes on and on and on, always dreaming up ideas of Armageddon etc, but this article goes into Al Gore and all the rest of them, who took over the championing of this global warming scam, because it's a way remember, not only to bring the world together, something that's at war with the world and it happens to be man that's at war with it. So, they're going to save us all, through saving us from global warming, but we've got to reduce the population as well, you see.

This article also goes into to explain Al Gore and how he said, years ago, even though the evidence was turning against him in global warming, there would be no argument on this, it was a mandate. I've said that before, it doesn't matter what you say or what the weather proves, who are you going to believe, Al Gore or your lying eyes? Simple as that.

Also, Roger Revelle, by the way, who dreamed up this thing in the first place, and other ones, once he'd retired, came out to government and said the whole thing was based on fake science (it's in the article as well) and they were all told to 'leave the room', because the agenda is the agenda; but he and other ones came out and said to wait another 20-30 years before they make this a mandate, because the proof was not in. He says:

The global warming frenzy was becoming the Cause célèbre of the media. After all the media is mostly liberal, loves Al Gore,

Well, it's all run and owned by the same guys that own the foundations, isn't it?

loves Al Gore, loves to warn us of impending disasters and tell us "the sky is falling, the sky is falling". The politicians and the environmentalist loved it, too.

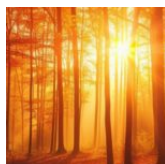
I'll put this up, I'll put a link up on my site, at the end of the show and you can go through it at your leisure, because it really does give all the statements Al Gore gave out regarding the fact there will be no argument about this at all.

Also look into the history of Al Gore and see who groomed him, it's really intriguing, really-really intriguing, because Armand Hammer took over the grooming of Al Gore. You're talking about secret societies, these are the guys; Armand Hammer had an apartment next to Lenin and then Stalin, and still ran an empire back in the US during the entire Cold War; quite something.

Well, that's a rushed bunch of info for tonight; from myself and Hamish, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

October 22, 2025 at 7:34 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#894](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

We find big players who understood this science in the past, talked about it, Brzezinski talked about it when he said people will come to conclusions and opinions and never know how they arrived at them. They'll think they do but they don't reason them out, they get downloaded by the media, that is, itself, worked by these particular sciences and also through education; education was so fundamental, to create a global society, a world society.

Last Friday, I talked about Julian Huxley, who was a top eugenicist, who was the first director general for UNESCO; read all you can about UNESCO and what he talked about when he set it up, it's all been completed now. Back, after these messages, with more.

== BREAK ==

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This last while, I've been giving you insights into how whole societies are managed, how propagandists basically, under different names of course, marketing strategists and so on etc, gave us the culture, working with the CIA. And, I've given the references and books to get a hold of, that they've now allowed to be published, it's always way after the fact, but, don't forget, they're still controlling the culture. The culture you live was given to you, because, again, money and those in all of the arts, are directed in which direction to go and the public follow suit, thinking it's developing by itself.

Back in the 1800s, and early 1900s, when Julian Huxley and others in the eugenicist movement were on the go, they were all in agreement about all the same things and that was population reduction and the right for a scientific elite to come in and take over the entire world, and run it the way that they thought it should be run. To run it without any superstition of religion, as they said; therefore, religion had to be knocked out. Julian Huxley actually said (in the book that I read from last week, his own book, *Man Stands Alone*), that religion was ok but the God part would have to be removed from it, because, after all, what he didn't say was, but he inferred it: they could have no competition, these are going to be your new gods and they are your new gods; and, how did that all happen? It didn't take that long, these guys work in centuries remember, but it didn't take long at all, to go through the twentieth-century and bring us all down to a system, a system which is actually called Secular Humanism. You see, everyone out there doesn't realise that we've all had our indoctrination, from school and through television and all the nature programmes and all the propaganda, and that's what it is, propaganda, to become secular humanists.

It's a science, creating a culture is a science, where everyone will think and say the same things, as Brzezinski said. Whatever's thrown out to us, is what we prattle on about; and, we're even given always two sides of things, knowing we'll always come to the same side eventually. The whole point is to get us talking what they want to get us to talk about, that's part of culture creation.

I think at Christmas time, there was a well-publicised case, I think from Switzerland, where an elderly person had asked for euthanasia and this particular group obliged and they televised it and, all over the world, definitely in Britain and some places, pensioners were watching that and thinking that it was a wonderful thing to die with dignity and that's what they called it. And, of course, what they didn't 'get' at all was this is all a move to allow government (I'm talking about world government too, because they're all one already, they're all on board), government wants the right to say who lives and who dies. Remember what they've already said, under Sustainability, at the United Nations, a good citizen, a good world citizen, is a good producer and consumer. When you stop producing, you're just a consumer and that's not very sustainable. So people better start thinking when they go along with these things; they never think through to where they're supposed to go. Again Brzezinski said: the public will expect their media to do the reasoning for them and that, unfortunately, has happened as well.

We are in a secular humanist society, there is no opposition to this, religion was under attack, for an awful long time, by these particular groups, even for a few centuries and there's no position left to them and now they have a secularised society who've adopted the humanistic terminology, viewpoints and so on; and yet, if you ask them how they go to that conclusion, or those conclusions, they'd tell you they can't really remember. It's from a thousand, maybe ten thousand articles and newsbytes, that's where it comes from; that's where your opinions all come from. That's how simple it is, for those who control the media to do what they do.

Do you know, the Rothschilds bought over Reuters, I think in the late 1800s; they then bought over AP news as well (Associated Press) and those are the two main sources for all information across the planet; everyone parrots that. And, in the UK, the foundations were started up by Rothschilds; in the United States it was the Rockefellers, who still run it today and they fund thousands of other organisations, across the world, and many front dummy foundations as well, that they can funnel money through to other organisations.

Really, this revolution is in the open today, out in the open and only can they come out now and tell us what they really want, when they have us in secular humanism, we accept it. Another part of it too is the creation of apathy. From the Sunday Times February 1st 2009:

Two children should be limit, says green guru.

We've green gurus now you see; even the title makes you think of some sort of holy man, this is the new religion, the greening. It's like the Green Man of Freemasonry, check that out, see how far back that goes, and the rules of nature. This is by Sarah-Kate Templeton, Health Editor

COUPLES who have more than two children are being 'irresponsible' by creating an unbearable burden on the environment, the government's green adviser has warned.

They're using the same tactics they used in China; now, remember, China was to be the model state, according to the UN, for the world, and, that's what they said in China: you were anti-social if you have another child, you are taking the food from other people. Now they're using the same technique and saying it's unsustainable, you're being irresponsible because you're creating an unbearable burden on the environment.

Jonathon Porritt, who chairs the government's Sustainable Development Commission, says curbing population growth through contraception and abortion must be at the heart of policies to fight global warming.

It's right out in the open now. See, we've not been dying off fast enough, we've been getting poisoned, injected and sterilised, and I've gone through all of that stuff and documentation, but it's not fast enough for them; and, it's almost like, you know, the hunting pack going in for the kill now, they're right out in the open, because they know they have no opposition. People are so apathetic, they'll accept anything now.

He says political leaders and green campaigners

You know, all these NGOs.

should stop dodging the issue of environmental harm caused by an expanding population.

Now, the same United Nations, comes out every year and they tell us that the populations of Europe and the Americas, especially the US and Canada, have been dropping and hence the need for increased immigration, to pay off the debt that's accumulated, that's the excuse that's given. So, any expanding population is part of the agenda, written about over a hundred years ago.

A report by the commission, to be published next month, will say that governments must reduce population growth through better family planning.

You know what that means.

"I am unapologetic about asking people to connect up their own responsibility for their total environmental footprint

Environmental footprint, you know where we should kick your particular footprint don't you?

and how they decide to procreate and how many children they think are appropriate," Porritt said.

That's from your green. Now, every government department now has a green guru, this big dictator, the greening and I've told you before, if you thought the previous religions were bad, down through history, you ain't seen nothing, you ain't seen nothin' yet, as to what's coming down, nothing at all.

There's also this article that ties right in with it and it's to do with the economy, the world economy, from the Herald Tribune, International Herald Tribune, in fact, global edition of the New York Times, apparently. It's from Davos:

Is Europe's welfare system a model for the 21st century?

By Katrin Bennhold published Tuesday, January 27, 2009

DAVOS, Switzerland: Along with skiing and partying into the night, Europe-bashing has long been a favorite sport when the world's business and political elite gather here for their once-a-year winter schmoozefest.

This is for the World Economic Forum. The W.E.F., which is 'Few' backwards, it's for the few who own the planet, basically.

But this year, many of the critics have fallen conspicuously silent. As top executives, government leaders and a wide range of experts gathered Tuesday for the World Economic Forum to talk about the challenges facing the battered global economy, the question many were asking was this: Could the much-maligned social welfare system in Europe end up being the model for the 21st century?

They're talking about global, a global system here.

In the United States, the global stock market rout has wiped out trillions of dollars in retirement savings, and rising unemployment is leaving more people without health insurance. In response, officials in the administration of President Barack Obama have been busy studying the Swedish bank bailout of the 1990s and the Swiss and Dutch health care systems. On the environmental front, the officials have been quietly contemplating whether Europe's high fuel taxes and carbon trading system are the right way to limit the burning of fossil fuels that contributes

Here's the punch that they always use, repetition, you know, weapons of mass destruction.

that contributes to global warming.

Which still hasn't been proven yet you see.

For China, where the demise of the American market has brought to light the perils of excessive savings at home, the government has not only recently proposed a big Keynesian-style stimulus program but has also just announced a three-year plan to provide universal health care.

Well, they already have a system in China for universal health care but it only does one thing, for those who've studied it. Under the UN Charter, remember, it says that eventually everyone will have the minimum health care available, world-wide; and that's what they mean by it, minimum and it won't be you asking for help, it will be them telling you what you must do, with their little snip here and there. I'll be back with more on this topic, from this article, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about this World Economic Forum and what's coming out of it; and, you've already noticed, I'm sure, that every major leader from every country, is giving the same speech. We're all global now and they always tie it in with global warming and all the tariffs that have to come, all these tariffs and taxes, to do with global warming, carbon footprints and all the rest.

What's the chances of a depression suddenly being kicked off, a financial depression, world-wide, while the same boys who run the banks and caused the depression, and they're still up and running, with no problem at all with the big foundations they own, pushing for this global taxation and the fact that we all have to live according to ecology, to nature, the proper way, not too many people; and, after all, we are post-industrial aren't we? These guys know exactly what they're doing. What are the chances, in a free society, that people would be trying to increase the burden on the public when they've just lost their economy? Why would they be doing that? Well, it's to intensify it into the next phase, that's what I'm saying, we're going through a revolution, a long-planned revolution, where everyone will be in service to a world state and money is just the means to get you there. Big boys at the top don't need money, but it's important that we believe in it because we work for it you see, we're trained to work for it.

This journalist says:

"When the world's biggest economy and the world's biggest emerging economy look for lessons in the same place at the same time, you know something is up," said Kenneth Rogoff, a professor at Harvard and former chief economist of the International Monetary Fund,

That's the bunch along with the Bank for International Settlements, that Quigley said was the top of this pyramid, this big foundation scam across the planet, in the new feudal system he talked about that they're bringing in. It is a feudal system, where the C.E.Os of these big foundations and so on, you know the ones with intelligence and scientific backgrounds, have the right to plan the world for us and what you do in it. That's what it's all about.

who is one of the 2,500 participants in Davos this year. "We are seeing a paradigm shift towards a more European, a more social state."

Then he goes through some of the history, to make this all seem real: the Great Depression of the 1930s ushered in the Keynesian-style side policies; and, of course, I went through Keynes and the fact that it was Keynes part two, as far as Bretton Woods went, which they talked about the next one being necessary to bring in the next part of the system; and; they actually hoped, eventually, there'd be no need for money eventually, when we'd all serve this world system. That's how far back it goes, we're just living through a script here. Then:

The oil price shocks of the 1970s.

Well, there was no shortage of oil in the '70s at all, the US were making demands, to make sure that everyone traded in petro-dollars and they've changed, in the last 15, 10 years or so, to the Euro; and, that's what all this is about today.

At the opening of the 2008 World Economic Forum, a front-page article in the International Herald Tribune suggested that global capitalism was again ripe for such a generational transformation. Amid the worst financial crisis since the Depression, that transformation is now in full swing. With whole swaths of the banking sector being propped up by trillions of dollars in taxpayer funds

That's called looting.

and hundreds of billions more being dedicated to deficit-financed public spending programs across the world, the most striking feature so far is the comeback of big government.

Oh yeah, because they said they'd have to have a massive government. Many of those in the inside, at the top, a long time ago, 1920s, talked about this phase of it: massive government. You need a small fascist few at the top you see and the massive communistic-style bureaucracy to run the rest of the public. That was all written about long-ago, in this agenda, by those at the top. You know the ones who are more advanced, that are more evolved than the rest of us.

In the United States, the world's largest and most emblematic market economy, the surge in the growth of the government is going to be financed by a huge increase in borrowing, projected to grow to as much as 10 percent of gross domestic product this year and into 2010 from 3 percent last year.

Of course, don't forget that in 2010, that the US, Canada and Mexico and maybe Chile may come in, are to be totally merged, completely, in fact, they'll use this as part of the reason for the final merger. We've got to be completely integrated. 2001 started off Fortress America, integration of security systems and data-sharing; and, this is the next part, this total integration.

"We're moving back towards a mixed economy," said Daniel Yergin, chairman of Cambridge Energy Research Associates in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and the co-author of "The Commanding Heights," a history of the last-such paradigm shift, the one toward wider acceptance of the market-driven economy.

The new shift is likely to go well beyond expensive short-term fixes. The ferment suggests that ultimately the United States may move closer to Europe,

Well, we know that they're going to combine us with Europe because that's part of their agenda; I've read the articles. The Prime Minister of Canada also mentioned that too. Once you've unification of the Americas, we then unite with the European bloc. You can also find that in Karl Marx's writings in the 1800s, just by coincidence, of course.

altering the trickle-down economic doctrine of the past three decades and establishing a new social contract

A new social contract, a New Deal you see.

aimed at narrowing the gap between the rich and the rest of society,

You see, they're going to flatten all of society, except for those at the top, that was also part of their deal, because they hated the middle-classes, hated them with passion, it's through all their writings.

Obama, who called for a "watchful eye" on the market in his inaugural speech last week, wants to make health insurance available to all Americans.

Remember, that's to be the big stick, because they'll use the health industry to run your life, and your procreation too, by the way. Back with more – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the World Economic Forum and getting little snippets from them, we know the agenda. I've been talking about the agenda for years and spelling it out for people before it happens and truly when you've read all the books, well, at least the ones you can get your hands on, then nothing surprises you, you expect it. How else do you take over a planet, you do it incrementally, incrementally, very slow, Fabian style; and when you have the right populations all brainwashed, the right generation brainwashed to the maximum, then you can do anything with them; they have created apathy across the planet and it's essential ingredient, according to Bertrand Russell, to bring all this about. We're easily led then, we ask for help from the guys who abuse us, it's that simple. It says here:

As Pascal Lamy, director general of the World Trade Organization and another Davos regular, put it, "It's a cultural

Listen:

"It's a cultural revolution."

What was it that Carroll Quigley said, the purpose of war is to alter the cultures on both sides. Then it says here at the end, and they're giving you clues all along the way:

It is no coincidence that this revolution

Revolution, revolution, revolution.

is unfolding simultaneously in the United States and China, analysts say.

Quite something isn't it? And, then you tie it in, as I say: they're on a roll now you see: they're hitting us with the real agenda, the real agenda from every quarter, constantly, and they're not going to let up, there's going to be daily articles churned out for us to prattle on about, and people will come to the correct conclusions, they always do, in every society and every age; they give us the proper things to believe and we believe properly, as Mr. Charles Forte said. It's a science. This is from the BBC, Monday the 2nd February 2009

Population: The elephant in the room,

It says VIEWPOINT by John Feeney, who's an environmentalist. It doesn't say much about this guy, but I'll guarantee you he's a front man for one of the big organisations, like WOA, look into that one, because his terminology is exactly the same as spouted out from the Department of Population Control at the United Nations.

Uncontrolled population growth threatens to undermine efforts to save the planet,

Save the planet, you see.

warns John Feeney. In this week's Green Room,

The Green Room, you see, the Green Man, the Green Room.

he calls on the environmental movement to stop running scared of this controversial topic.

He's appealing to all the brainwashed groups that they've created and set up there, with all the radicals in them, the ones that are petrified that the world's ending tomorrow. That's the worst kind to have, they're fanatics you see. He says:

It's the great taboo of environmentalism: the size and growth of the human population.

They give you a picture; I think it's of a train station, probably in Bombay.

It has a profound impact on all life on Earth, yet for decades it has been conspicuously absent from public debate.

Well, they really mean is: we're not talking enough about it at the bottom level; and, they want us to talk about it, so that then when they introduce the ideas that we will adopt, it'll all seem quite natural to us. You see, that's how it works, very simple.

Most natural scientists

Natural scientists? I guess there's unnatural ones out there too, in that case.

agree our growing numbers and our unchecked impact on the natural environment move us inexorably toward global calamities of unthinkable severity.

It's funny that, because I watched a video where Mr. Rockefeller, old Mr. Rockefeller was talking on about this very thing, as Huxley was a hundred years ago and so on. Same thing, it's just never changed. How a species of animals can outgrow its food supply and then another species moves in to take over etc etc and they liken it to fields and flowers and what moves in and what moves out at different times etc etc. It's that simple to these guys, apparently. Mind you, these same guys have the controlling shares in the Five Agri food business that have taken over the world's food supply, so they will bring, they will bring, I'll guarantee you, a food crisis upon us, it's part of the plan. They always get the victim to blame himself and it works, it works beautifully. It says here:

They agree the need to address population has become desperate. Yet many environmentalists

These are special people, environmentalists, you understand, you belong to an environmental group and suddenly you're holy, you're a holy person and you're all green, the greener the better, whatever you say is like guru from God speaking.

avoid the subject, a few objecting strongly to any focus on our numbers. Some activists insist acting to influence population growth infringes on human rights; they maintain that it is best to leave the problem alone.

He's telling them to change their tone you see. He says:

Let's dispense with this confused notion right now. Yes, there have been past abuses in the name of "population control".

He admits that part.

There have been abuses of health care and education too,

Well, he knows that too, since his cohorts have been in on the act from giving us education and abusing us and the healthcare as well

but the idea of reacting by abandoning any of these causes is absurd. We can learn from past abuses, reducing the likelihood of fresh problems arising in the future. In fact, those working on population issues

have done so.

Do you realise we were all playing and watching the Rose Bowl, the economy's collapsing, we're being sterilised and they're talking about the coming pandemics and all these terror-fearful things and no food, people are watching the Rose Bowl; that means that the mercury intake, which has been disclosed today, on their brain, has worked. To continue with this article though, it says:

Today, they recognise that the methods with the best track records of reducing population growth are, by their nature, respectful and promoting of human rights.

Do you understand culling your numbers, culling you down is promoting human rights, there's you Orwellian double-speak right there. This is what Orwell was warning us about: guys like this guy; and, check into to him, do a search and find out who funds him, you'll be, well, maybe you won't be surprised. It says here:

They include educating girls and women in developing countries to help empower them.

We've heard all this terminology for years now, empower them?!

This is achieved by providing more options, using media strategies to make them aware

Propaganda, is media strategies, propagandising; Bernays again.

of alternatives regarding family sizes and family planning.

What he's not saying is that, guys like this guy, have decided you're going to have small families, whether you like it or not, or none at all. In fact, they prefer none at all. Look at our societies; they've been demolished, because we've had a hundred year's war on us. Everyone's dysfunctional. The family was the major obstacle for them, getting in their way in fact. Well, look around you, look around you. He says:

Those who oppose talking about the world's population are obstructing the further provision of such services

Services?

and resources. Last chance saloon. Fundamentally,

They like fundamentals and foundations, because they back them.

we need to ask what is the greater threat to human welfare: the possibility that humane efforts to address population growth might be abused, or our ongoing failure to act to prevent hundreds of millions, even billions, dying as a result of global ecological collapse?

Economy, ecology, study them all, they're all the same. Go into the bankers' philosophy, their religion and ask who Malthus worked for and how they came to their conclusions. He says:

It's no far-fetched possibility. Increasingly, environmental scientists insist we have overshot the Earth's carrying capacity.

You see, this is their pabulum.

I believe they are right; the proof is everywhere. Our inability to live as we do, at our current numbers, without causing pervasive environmental degradation is the very definition of carrying capacity overshoot.

Who, who runs the foundations? Look at the families, look at the factories and the systems they've owned over the last hundred years. Who caused all the degradation? Who owns the farms today? You'll see the same names and the same families running the foundations that are telling us it's our fault. Astonishing isn't it?

Overshoot, we know, is followed by population decline. As we have learned from other species,

This is the same thing that Huxley went on about, three-quarters of his book, telling you how it affects other species from ants to worms and everything else and he lumps us along in the same category. He says:

this manifests itself initially with a crash.

Oh!

For humanity, this portends a potential cataclysm exceeding anything in our history.

Ooooooh, ooooooh.

Our chance to avert such an outcome depends on our ability to address our numbers before nature reduces them for us. There's no other way out. Merely reducing per capita consumption, for instance, won't do it.

Maybe starving us to death, you know, that alone won't do it.

After all, per capita consumption levels multiply with population size to determine our total resource consumption. Just look at the data from the Global Footprint Network group

I wonder what size shoes they are?

They estimate that we'll remain in overshoot unless we also address population.

You should get smaller boots.

Solutions do not spring from silence. We must bring population back to the centre of public discussion.

It means through Bernays techniques, through all media which this is part of, what I'm reading right here.

We need to break through the taboo to encourage not just a few voices but all those with relevant expertise to speak out on the subject loudly and often.

More propaganda; constant propaganda.

Recently I wondered what would happen if all the scientists – and everyone else considered a scholar of the population issue – spoke out all at once. Would it help to weaken the taboo now shackling the subject, pushing it closer to centre stage? Would it bring the matter enough attention to begin generating new or more widespread solutions? Might it prompt a deeper examination of our ecological plight? The Global Population Speak Out campaign

This is what they're calling it, you see, massive propaganda, well-funded by the same old players

has brought together over 100 voices from 19 countries, all pledging to speak out publicly on the population issue throughout the month of February, 2009.

You're going to get these articles, that's why it's all coming out at once, the same pabulum everywhere and the media, that's owned by the same big media boys, the big foundation boys, are going to make sure that you get nothing but the same propaganda, until you're all prattling it; and you'll go through stores and go into restaurants and cafes and you'll hear everybody prattling about the same stuff and guiding you to the conclusions, without ever reasoning them through, with no background history on these people at all and they'll be all for it. 'Well I guess there's just too many of us'.

You know, people should see the movie by Monty Python, I think Terry Gilliam wrote it and it was called The Meaning of Life and see the first part of it, when they come into your door, in this comedy, to demand your liver, to get your liver from you; and, the technique they use on the wife of the victim to try to get her liver as well, to make her feel so small and insignificant, she says "ok then". This is the same technique and comedy can show you so much more, because they can say so much more, without being attacked. Quite something.

Here's another thing: it's not bad enough you see that we have been getting the Phthalates and the Bisphenol A and so on, from baby food, for the last 50 years right up to the present, through all kinds of foods and we're pretty well sterile, according to the major people who watch our populations and they admit it, that hardly a guy out there has workable sperm, it's all dysfunctional basically, it doesn't know where it's going, just like the people themselves. However, we're not dying fast enough, we're not becoming infertile fast enough, because the big boys have planned this and we must be altered and shaped and hammered to fit the timetable, this is why this roll is on now. They're not content to wait and go over their time limit that was probably arranged a hundred years ago. They're forcing it through now, so they've been sterilising us all along the way. Why haven't we been reacting to it? Why? Why? Well, here's an article here, just now released by the way, in major media, it's been talked about in other media but major media. It says:

Study Finds High-Fructose Corn Syrup Contains Mercury

It's in almost everything by the way, mercury; you wonder why we're all kind of dim? We don't react to anything and this is from the Washington Post. It says:

Another new reason to read all your food labels and stay away from high fructose corn syrup.

You can't, it's in everything, it's in candy, it's in bread, it's in everything. It says:

Two new U.S. studies have done tests on the high-fructose corn syrup (HFCS) found in everyday products in American households and found that half contained mercury.

I've told people before, and I really mean it when I say, you don't realise, that total warfare has been practised on you your entire lives. These accidents are no accidents, they don't happen as accidents. They knew the effects of mercury, Bisphenol A and the Phthalates back in the late 1800s, well-documented and I've gone through the documentation. It says:

the mercury was in nearly a third of 55 popular brand-name food and beverage products where HFCS is the first- or second-highest labelled ingredient, according to two new U.S. studies. The chemical was found most commonly in HFCS containing dairy products, dressings and condiments. Representatives from the industries that make the foods with HFCS, say the studies are based on outdated information

They're saying they use mercury-free versions now. Really? Really? Did you know they were using the mercury stuff all along, in all the processed foods? It's in all the soft drinks too, by the way. That's why they promote soft drinks, to the young; it's best to get mercury to the young first, because they really uptake it fast in their brains, if you want a dumb population.

Either way, HFCS isn't good for you and should be avoided but HFCS can be found in places you'd never suspect like yoghurt, breakfast bars, some next step infant formulas, ketchup of course, soda and countless other items. So to be sure to read all labels before giving any foods to children, pregnant women.

It says here:

The nervous system is very sensitive to all forms of mercury.

Well, yeah, they know that. Mercury, by the way, is interesting because that's the patron, that's the saint of merchants, mercenaries and thieves. Mercury is the messenger, we all get the message, whether you know it or not. We've all had it; they brought us the message, in our food. It says:

Metal mercury and metallic mercury vapours are more harmful than in other forms because more mercury in these forms reaches the brain.

Well, you see, that's what they've been using on all of these foods, they've been using this stuff to treat the foods and they've got these high contents of mercury in them. It's just astonishing, astonishing. That

was the Washington Post.com. It even goes through how it's made, I never knew that myself; they don't really publish this stuff much, as to how they make it. It's all in the processing system they use. They used to also use hydrochloric acid and caustic soda, caustic soda and hydrochloric acid; but it's actually scary how they've done it. It says:

"The bad news is that nobody knows whether or not their soda or snack food contains HFCS made from ingredients like caustic soda contaminated with mercury. The good news is that mercury-free HFCS ingredients exist.

Well, they just don't label them.

Food companies just need a good push to only use those ingredients,"

It says. It's a bit late for that. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix giving you the bad news, because there's lots of bad news out there. It's bad enough when you wake up and realise everything around you is a con and you're being guided by very high powers, coordinated, networking together towards a definite goal, all the on the same agenda; and, they have been doing it, your whole lives long and your parents and your grandparents too and probably before that as well. Total war is total war, you always go for the food, either kill the people quickly, or you can dumb them down, you can do all of that. There are plenty of examples in history of food being used and odd things added to it, to dumb people down. It's interesting too, that the food administration groups and so on are all denying it, 'oh, we've changed now'. However, let's go back to the study here:

Almost half of tested samples of commercial high-fructose corn syrup (HFCS) contained mercury,

This is present tense, even though they're claiming they don't do it anymore. You can't believe these liars can you?

which was also found in nearly a third of 55 popular brand-name food and beverage products where HFCS is the first- or second-highest labelled ingredient, according to two new U.S. studies. HFCS has replaced sugar as the sweetener in many beverages and foods such as breads, cereals, breakfast bars, lunch meats, yogurts, soups and condiments.

What do they have everyone on today? Fast food, canned food, it's all processed foods.

On average, Americans consume about 12 teaspoons per day of HFCS, but teens and other high consumers can take in 80 percent more

Exactly the target group they're after.

more HFCS than average.

Because the uptake of mercury into the brain is much faster when you're young. This is total war. You don't make these mistakes. They stopped using mercury as a treatment for syphilis, at the beginning of the 1900s, they had all of its toxic effects well understood and labelled and yet here they are, the big boys who took over the food industry, giving us all mercury and we've all got it. Some more than others, but we've all got it. It says:

Mercury is toxic in all its forms. Given how much high-fructose corn syrup is consumed by children, it could be a significant additional source of mercury never before considered.

Who's kidding who? Who is kidding who? How can we have all these different agencies to protect us and we get poisoned like this? The same agencies that allowed the Phthalates and so on to go through for donkey's years, as we all became neutered; but then you look who's on the Board of the FDA and all the rest of them, same in every country, it's the guys who work for the big corporations and Pharma, that just come over from one corporation and jump on this one that's going to protect us.

I always think of Huxley too, when he talked about using drugs and everything on the public, to get them through this period, you know, into Scientific Dictatorship, he says what's wrong with drugging the people, what's wrong with it?. Well why not just lower their IQ? They'll never figure anything out then, they won't even respond or react. Does that start to answer a lot of questions for you, when you see those dull eyes out there?

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight; and may your God, or your gods, go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I've been going over a lot of history, this last few weeks, on the big system, in different parts of the big system, there are specialised parts, there are parts which run the political system, with a definitely planned agenda. We are living through a revolution right now in fact, as they go on a roll towards their final goal: this world system. A totalitarian system in fact, it's a scientifically-controlled system, this is what Huxley and Bertrand Russell and others called (and they were all members of the same group) the Scientific Dictatorship; and, that really is what we are under today. The whole idea of terrorism, to bring in a world system, was a necessary thing, because we wouldn't go along with it otherwise, we wouldn't give up sovereignty that easy and certainly not personal sovereignty. You see, you've lost all personal sovereignty, under the guise of terrorism, you're stopped and searched, you're watched by cameras everywhere you go. Everything you print up on the computer is monitored, every key stroke is monitored, all your mail is kept in big databanks for years, probably for eternity; and, that's why it's happening, it had to be done this way, so that everyone could be watched and monitored as you go through the big-big change, because those that planned it wrote about the changes to come, a hundred years ago. And, how society, as they went through the change, would have to give up so much on the path, they become alienated to the world around them, because all those things they used to believe in that gave them meaning, would be taken away from them and when you've nothing left to fall back on, you feel helpless and panic stricken. Therefore they'd have to manage us through it, with force, if necessary; and, force will be used, because part of this plan is to do eventually with massive population reduction. We are not being sterilised fast enough for them and, therefore, they want to bring down the population very quickly; and I'm going to go into that today and show you some recent articles as well, tie them in to show how it all falls into place, all tied together. Back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix, and I'm going to go into some relevant topic tonight that continues on this theme, to fill in the gaps in history, that are kept in the shadows often, until it's over and done with, then they come out with it of course, but they do publish articles and books and they certainly did, back in the early 1900s, about the whole agenda and they even had it down into a timetable, they knew exactly what phase to push at what time.

Which takes me back to Benjamin Franklin and other Founding Fathers of the US, who said that you can never start a premature revolution: you do all the groundwork first, you get everything set up, you get all of your forces mustered and propagandised, you must do that, indoctrination, so they know what they've to do and what their objectives are and you must have a system of back-ups and so on and routes for getting materials to front lines etc. You do that before you begin a revolution. We've been living through

revolutions, for a long time; and, those who've watched news recently, with this next part of the economic system merging together, with government completely, so that governments will, ultimately, be in your personal bank account and they will dictate to you how you will behave. If you don't behave, they'll withdraw your cash or they won't give you access to your money, they can call it credits if they wish, like Bertrand Russell said they would eventually.

They're also going further, the end of private property is part of it, that was essential, that's been in all the mandates from all the secret societies, before and after Weishaupt, and even to Albert Pike and the Communist Manifesto of Marx and so on. All talking about the same things: the abolition of private property, not because they hated an elite having them, but they wanted a managed society, for everyone, so that everyone would obey an intellectual elite, the natural aristocracy, a scientific elite, in reality.

This ties in with this article that came in from Yahoo, it's also from Sky News and it says:

Homeowners may soon get a surprise as councils plan to send "energy police" into suburbs to test their heat insulation.

At least 25 councils are planning to use heat detector vans to take thermal images of homes, in a bid to encourage residents to become more energy efficient.

You see how we're trained like animals? To 'encourage' they say, it means training you.

The vans creep along at 10mph, unbeknown to those indoors, and survey a thousand homes an hour. The result is a thermo image of each house, pinpointing the heat escaping from leaky doors, windows, walls and lofts. There are concerns that residents' privacy may be infringed by the scheme, which is operated by the company Heatseekers.

Then you get the propaganda from the director Keith Hewitson who:

told Sky News Online these claims are unfounded.

Well, they always say that, don't they? I mean, he works for the company.

He said: "It is purely and simply a heat seeking camera.

Well, they can also tell if bodies are in the house as well, by the way. He says:

“It can’t penetrate brick work and it can’t penetrate glass.”

Woe behold all you who live in wood houses, wood framed houses.

The images work by highlighting cool areas of a house in blues and greens and the warmer temperatures in whites, reds, yellows and oranges. Once the houses are photographed, images are given to homeowners to show them where energy is being wasted.

They’re training you like little bad people, children. Is it your fault that you bought an old banger of a house, you know, they call them fix-ups; that means you’re a failure, in their eyes. They call them fix-ups, for, generally, younger people to buy. Is it your fault that that was done to the standards of its time? The government set the standards of that time, why are you getting punished now? It says:

Mr Hewitson said homeowners should pay attention, as for every £3 they pay to warm their homes, up to £1 could be being wasted.

In other words: it’s been done by the government:

Energy and Climate Change Secretary Ed Miliband welcomes the new approach, as he believes the ultimate solution lies in going door to door.

Well, you know darn well, you’re as well as letting the government live in your home, because that’s where they’re going. Last few days, I mentioned the fact that they have food police now that want to come in and check your refrigerator, under the guise that they can tell you what food has expired and when the expiry date is and how it works. No, it’s really to get you trained, because once they’re in the door and what you should be eating. That’s the real point of it; it’s insulting to our intelligence to be treated this way, and people should not go along with this nonsense. It won’t end, it’ll just get worse and worse and that’s how it’s intended to go. I’ve also mentioned too, that the big religion that runs this world, has promised to bring in a vegetarian world society. Alvin Toffler had that in his book *The Third Wave*, he said the system we’re bringing in will be a vegetarian-based society and it must be so, must be so; because they’re blaming the raising of cattle and so on, as being too cost-efficient and too energy efficient, this is the farce. Now relate that back, remember, to the founders of the idea of global warming, who came up with an idea like this, in their own book called *The First Global Revolution* and that was the founders of the Club of Rome, where they looked for a way to unite mankind and get him to obey a world

authority and they dreamed up the idea of global warming, they said that would fit the bill, out of a whole bunch of things that they had on the table, they said that would fit the bill.

This is from the Guardian, Monday 26th January 2009, it says:

Hospitals will take meat off menus in bid to cut carbon

Meat-free menus are to be promoted in hospitals as part of a strategy to cut global warming emissions across the National Health Service.

That'll be for all the British Commonwealth, I still call it Empire because it still is; it's ruled from London.

The plan to offer patients menus that would have no meat option is part of a strategy to be published tomorrow that will cover proposals ranging from more phone-in GP surgeries to closing outpatient departments and instead asking surgeons to visit people at their local doctor's surgery.

They're cutting everything to the bone, as they go ahead with this world agenda; and, you know, a hundred years ago, they wrote about this, they said they would set up services which would become authorities over the people and then they start taking it back from the people, as they gave services across the world, standardised minimum care across the whole planet, that's in the United Nations charter. You can always bet and take it to the bank, they will follow their directives, they never change. It says:

Some suggestions are likely to be controversial with patients' groups, especially attempts to curb meat eating and car use. Plans to reuse more equipment could raise concern about infection with super bugs such as MRSA.

Anyway, that gives you an idea of what they're doing and how it starts and how it will spread and then they'll be in your house telling you: 'you can't eat that meat' or they'll fine you if you have some. That's definitely coming. As they get you the dialectic, you understand the dialectic process, where they hit you with two opposites at the same time, to cause conflict.

This is from the Wiseup Journal on the 27th January 2008

The article extracts below from AFP, CNN, MSN, BBC, the Daily Mail and the military may or may not help you connect the dots for further research. Deteriorate society while making a buck if possible is the name

of the game.

There's an article there from the Daily Mail 27th of January 2009 included in the Wiseup Journal. It says:

Parents fury over cannabis leaflets distributed in schools

Furious parents are calling for the removal of cannabis booklets from schools which they claim are advertising the drug.

The 'Know Cannabis' booklets, which are handed out to teenagers preparing for GCSEs, Exams.

include advice on how best to take the drug, whether to use bongs or buckets, and how to roll joints.

It is not until page 14 of the 20-page booklet that readers are told that cannabis is actually illegal,

You see, so first of all, they try to get you to say 'Wow, ok we're going to get the stuff' and then, half-way through, it tells you its actual illegal

just before the information that under-18s can be arrested three times before they will be prosecuted.

They've given them a hint you see.

They include costings for 'vaporisers' which are 'less risky' and warn not to roll a cannabis cigarette with too many cigarette papers as 'three skimmers will do'.

The booklets begin by telling youngsters to 'Know the effects, how it is used, the risks, and how to avoid them',

How to avoid the risks eh?

and informs youngsters that 'Cannabis can make you feel relaxed' and 'Music may sound better'.

What was it that Huxley said? "What's wrong with drugging the people?" Aldous Huxley, what's wrong with drugging them? It makes them more manageable. And, that's not the real point of this article, the point is, as they're doing this, and getting the youngsters into this, they're upping the sentences for getting caught with the stuff at the same time; so it's a boom for the prison industry. See how they get you from both ends? Where they advocate it at one end and whack you at the other. Interesting isn't it? The techniques that are used to do so.

Going back to some of the big players in the system, who rolled out the system, step by step, a long time ago; and, this is one of them. It's the book called *Man Stands Alone*, it's actually by Sir Julian Huxley, not by Thomas Huxley, they're all descended from each other and they're very much like the Darwin's, I'm certain they're interbred with probably one other family. *Man Stands Alone*, now Sir Julian Huxley was the founder of UNESCO, he helped found it, to create a world culture, by indoctrination of the young, world-wide in the same culture, so they'd be pliable to the new system that they planned to bring in and I'm going to tell you how he does it in his book. Back in a moment – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're *Cutting Through The Matrix*, going to go into Sir Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley; and, those who've read *Brave New World* by Aldous Huxley can pretty well testify he had the future all sussed out, because they planned it that way. They were talking about genetic engineering back in the 1930s and long before, long before. The whole family, as I say, from Charles Darwin onwards and Sir Thomas Huxley was the best pal of Darwin, he became the champion of Darwinism and mainly to destroy religion, that was a must-be for the Humanist Society and that's what this is all about, this Humanist Society that pretty well achieved their goals and they're the ones who are now going into the Transhumanist phase. We've all accepted Humanism because we've been dehumanised, you see; and, that's actually in his book that he wrote in the 1920s, 1926, to be precise.

He was also awarded UNESCO's Kalinga prize, he was the first director-general for UNESCO, again to create a world standardised population, through indoctrination. The Darwin medal of the Royal Society in 1956, the Darwin-Wallace medal of the Linnaean Society in 1958. He was also knighted in that same year, 1958, he became Sir Julian Huxley. And, it says here he also was awarded the Lasker Foundation, interesting group to look into. Again, all these big foundations, all intertwined with these characters. The Lasker Foundation, in the category of Planned Parenthood and world population. Well, Planned Parenthood was population reduction, basically through the world population reduction, that's what it was about, back then; still is.

So, from his book *Man Stands Alone*, what does he say? You understand, there's a complete religion here, Humanism is a religion; and, like all religions, it has a goal, a belief system, it believes in Evolution. They

also, amongst their own circles, talk about the fact that they are the most evolved types, being the natural aristocracy, the intellectual group; and, because they've thrown off any hangover from gods or a god, then there is nothing to stop them, man is god. And they, being the most evolved of all men, are the bigger gods who have the right to shape the world; and, after all, they're right too, in a sense, because if no one else will, somebody will, so they're doing it anyway. Man Stands Alone on page 268, this is what Sir Julian says here:

At the moment, there are vast possibilities of value running to waste because they are not harnessed or because they are not even realised. The number of subtle and individual minds that find themselves unable to join wholeheartedly in any corporate organisation is increasing; they find themselves over-individualised.

See, individualised people can't be managed and that was their biggest problem, that's why they created, and I went through this before, the team effort, everything is teamed, the team organisation. It says:

The organisations in which the individual can lose himself and taste self-sacrifice

A very important part, remember world service too is all part of this.

self-sacrifice and corporate enhancement, are for the most part blatantly irrational like political parties, or committed to out-of-date or one-sided ideas like most of the churches; or, like public schools,

That's the private schools.

encourage crude and juvenile loyalties; or, as in the teamwork of sport, they satisfy only a limited part of human nature.

Now, think, this was written in 1926. He says:

One real task for Humanism as I see it is to develop organisations which will satisfy the need for corporate action and loyalty—

Now you know darn well, this is why they brought Bernays and all these boys on board, to get all this going and this tore all through business from then on with team spirit, loyalty etc.

the desire we all have to feel of use—and to provide an outlet for self-sacrifice, as well as for intellectual aspirations.

His friend, Mr. H.G Wells once sketched out such an organisation in his New Samurai, worth the read, by the way, they're talking about the ones who'd spearhead this system into the future.

The success they might have is foreshadowed by the success already attending such imperfect adumbrations of the ideas of the Boy Scouts.

They're talking about using youth groups, Boy Scouts and the various youth movements in central Europe, like, I guess the Hitler Youth and the Young Communists League.

I do not think it would be impossible to build up a scheme of the sort in connection with Education,

This is long before the UN was set up, he became the head of the one organisation that would give it a youth culture for the whole world, standardised education, which is just indoctrination remember.

though at present most people not already committed to organisations are too much ashamed of showing enthusiasm in unfashionable ways to begin planning along the proper lines and on the proper scale. The fact is that no community has ever yet set itself seriously to the task of Scientific Humanism.

Now, remember, his brother, in his books, was talking about a future to come, where science would run the entire planet, they would be the new gods. He also calls it a Scientific Dictatorship and saw no reason why it should not happen; of course he saw no reason, because he was part of a massive group that was already going to bring it in. Well-organised, well-funded and knew exactly where they were going; so, he wrote Brave New World and Brave New World Revisited; and, here's the brother, Sir Julian, talking to the scientific community, as this book was intended for, who would then bring it into play. I'm going to continue with this book, because there's some great stuff in it, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Sir Julian Huxley's book. Remember too: he was the co-founder of the World Wildlife Fund. That's all part of it, because they knew a hundred years ago, they'd eventually bring in a system and train us, over generations, to come to believe that we were no higher than any other animal or insect on the planet. That's all part of the Humanist agenda, and they've been very successful, that's what Maurice Strong's Earth Summit was all

about and all the other ones that have come since then; it's all part of the same network that's been on the go for a long time, fully-funded, well-trained and they've had access to all media outlets and they churn out book after book after book.

They're the ones who trained, and are training right now, the most radical army to grow up, for conservation, the greenies, who will punish people and think they're doing the world a favour, because they'll be so heavily indoctrinated into saving the world, from the bad-bad adults and so on.

On page 269, Sir Julian says this, because they knew they were going to set up this organisation, for this period, and this was written in 1926, he said:

Is it possible to plan a body which shall engender enthusiasm and canalise devotion after the fashion of a young religious order, but which shall not fall into the dangers of religious dogmatism and shall not by defects in its organisation slip into the conservatism or worldliness which is the usual fate of so many orders?

He's talking about setting up a system; they had many ideas back then, an Earth army was one, that came back out again in the 1990s, the Earth Army, that's the term they used for the greening process of the world, this whole save the planet idea and now it's coupled with the farce of global warming. As I've said, it doesn't matter what the weather does or if it freezes us all to death, they'll still be shouting global warming, because they never change their agenda, never.

He says, this is page 270:

Is there a way of tapping this reserve of moral power without letting it loose in the form of irrational prejudice or wild fanaticism, moral, religious or patriotic?

That was all to be done away with, you see; and, he actually mentions in the book, they'd destroy all morality.

On these and hundreds of other similar questions we are blankly ignorant. We build laboratories to test out how we can harness and concentrate electrical and chemical and mechanical forces; but the corresponding problem of harnessing and intensifying the latent powers and activities of human nature

That's you, that's all of you, and your mind and everything else. He says:

we have scarcely even begun to envisage.

That's why they really went to work with Psychology and Behaviourism, the same bunch behind it all. He says:

Scientific Humanism is a protest against supernaturalism: the human spirit, now in its individual, now in its corporate aspects, is the source of all values and the highest reality we know. It is a protest against one-sidedness and fixity; the human spirit has many sides and cannot be ruled by any single rule; nor can it be restrained from making new discoveries in the adventure of its evolution. It insists that the same scientific procedure can be applied to human life as has been applied with such success to lifeless matter and to animals and to plants—

They're lumping us right in with animals and plants. These are the techniques they would use to study mankind, to control mankind and he makes no bones about the object of it. He says:

Scientific survey, study and analysis, followed by increasing practical control,

'Followed by increasing practical control': once they study you and all of society, then this scientific dictatorship would get you under their increasing practical control, that was the object of it.

It insists on human values as the norms for our aims, but insists equally that they cannot adjust themselves in the right perspectives and emphasis except as part of the picture of the world provided by science.

Science would be the new religion, whatever they said would be the gospel truth and you'd better believe it. The whole point of studying mankind was so that they could control mankind and we are all controlled today. These are the same big think-tanks that now fund the political parties; they advise political parties.

It realises that human desires and aspirations are the motive power of life, but insist that no long-range or comprehensive aim of humanity can ever be realised except with the aid of the pedestrian and dispassionate methods, the systematic planning, the experimental testing which can be provided by science alone.

They're knocking all religion out of the way and they will be the only one. That's standard, you see, as a new God arises, they always have to get above the last lot; standard. On page 271, he continues:

In my term Scientific Humanism I have chosen to emphasise science as against all the other human activities for a simple reason: that at the moment, science is in danger of setting itself up as an external code or framework as did revealed religion in the past; and only by putting it in its rightful place in the Humanist scheme shall we avoid this dangerous dualism. But if science must beware of trying to become a dictator,

That's exactly what his brother said isn't it, in the interview he gave at Berkeley. He said he saw no reason why there should not be a scientific dictatorship. This is his brother. He says:

the other human activities must beware of the jealousy which would try to banish the upstart from their affairs.

In other words, they knew there'd be an awful lot of flak coming back from established religions and so on.

The only significance we can see attaching to man's place in nature is that he is willy-nilly engaged in a gigantic evolutionary experiment

That's what they call life: an evolutionary experiment.

by which life may attain to new levels of achievement and experience. Without the impersonal guidance and the efficient control provided by science,

Impersonal remember; and efficient. In other words, it's not humane, it's impersonal and efficient control, provided by science,

civilisation will either stagnate

That's anathema to them; the people who still in the world who are self-sufficient, very-very few people in tribes left in the world, are hated by them. They call them 'stagnant' or 'stagnated' or 'collapsed' societies. He says:

and human nature cannot make progress

Again, you have this odd thing about progress. See, the whole belief in evolution is that there is an end still, there's a goal you're moving towards, like all religions, it has its goals. In the old Christianity, it was:

you did well in this life, you obeyed all the rules, you prayed to your God and fought and obeyed etc and then you hoped for an after-life, that was the goal. Here, they're planning out centuries actually, centuries in advance, and telling you what the goal is.

Without the impersonal guidance and efficient control provided by science, civilisation will either stagnate or collapse, and human nature cannot make progress towards realising its possible evolutionary destiny.

This is not a guess by these people, they're not guessing at things. On page 276, he goes on to say:

The particular situation that confronts the religion of Western Civilisation is this: the concept of God has reached limits of its usefulness.

One time it was useful to these boys; and, they certainly made use of it. Go into Weishaupt's writings, as I talked about the other day. He says:

It cannot evolve further. Supernatural powers were created by man to carry the burden of religion. From diffuse magic manna to personal spirits, from spirits to gods, from gods to God—so crudely speaking, the evolution has gone. The particular phase of that evolution which concerns us is that of gods. In one period of our Western civilisation the gods were necessary fictions, useful hypotheses by which to live.

Then on page 277, he says:

The advance of natural science, logic and psychology, have brought us to a stage at which God is no longer a useful hypothesis.

Now, you'll probably notice in some of the big cities in Britain and in North America, there's buses now got posters saying There is no God, get used to it and it's put out by the Humanist Society. This is part of their on-going war and it will create a form of apathy, which he actually mentions in this book, in 1926, but they were unrelenting; they'd be unrelenting in this war to banish all superstitions, as they say, from mankind, so we'd allow ourselves to be managed by the experts, by science.

Natural science has pushed God into an ever-greater remoteness, until his function as ruler and dictator disappears and he becomes a mere first cause or vague general principle. The realisation that magic is a false principle, and the controls achieved by science and its application, has removed the meaning from sacrificial ritual and petitionary prayer. The analysis of the human mind, with the discovery of its

powers of projection and wish fulfilment, its hidden sub-consciousness and unrealised repressions, make it unnecessary to believe that conversion and the like are due to any external spirit power and unscientific to ascribe inner certitude to guidance to God.

In page 278, he continues on this theme; he really has an awful lot to say about God, he says here:

If you grant theism of any sort, the logical outcome is monotheism. But why theism at all? Why a belief in supernatural beings who stand in some relation to human destiny and human aspirations?

Here's a man with an utter fatalistic belief in evolution, with a destiny, because they have a destiny to fulfil; that's their belief you see. He says:

Theistic belief depends on man's projection of his own ideas and feelings into nature: it is a personification of non-personal phenomena. Personification is God's major premise. But it is a mere assumption, and one which, while serviceable enough in earlier times, is now seen not only to be unwarranted, but to raise more difficulties than it solves. Religion, to continue as an element of first-rate importance in the life of the community, must drop the idea of God

That's why you're seeing these banners everywhere else.

or at least relegate it to a subordinate position,

Governments have been doing that since this book was written in 1926, making sure that religion had less and less say in things political. It says:

as has happened to the magical element in the past. God, equally with gods, angels, demons, spirits and all other small spiritual fry, is a human product, arising inevitably from a certain kind of ignorance and a certain degree of helplessness with regard to man's external environment. God is simply fading away, as the Devil has faded before him, and the pantheons of the ancient world, and the nymphs and the local spirits.

You know, when you go into this man's history, it's like Darwin's, it's very interesting to see the comparison of the two families here; and, he comes from a long lineage of people that chopped up animals and insects and things and were fascinated by it. That's what they did: they chopped things to pieces, trying to find the great leap forward between one species to the next type of species and so on. They just kept chopping away at things.

Sir Thomas, in fact, his grandfather, the pal of Darwin, was taught by the guy who was the body buyer from Burke and Hare that were hung for digging up bodies in graveyards in Britain and giving them to the medical guys to cut into pieces. There's a lot of horror in these guys' backgrounds and the mental illness in their background was completely hereditary, on both the male and the female lineages, they were so interbred. Some of them committed suicide, it's astonishing; and, these are the guys who in a big, wealthy, important group, well-funded, planned our future and we're living through it. It's astonishing. He says on page 279:

The disappearance of God, means a recasting of religion, and a recasting of a fundamental sort. It means the shouldering by man of ultimate responsibilities which he had previously pushed off on to God. What are these responsibilities? First: responsibility for carrying on the phase of the world's mystery and his own ignorance. In previous ages that burden was shifted onto divine inscrutability: "God moves in a mysterious way"

These guys move in a very subversive way, I would say, I'd add to that.

Now we lay it to the account of our own ignorance, and face the possibility that ignorance of ultimates may, through the limitations of our nature, be permanent. Next: responsibility,

Now, this is the important part too, they're all important

responsibility for the long-range control of destiny

They always talk about this destiny, see the Masons used to call it Divine providence, when they were all just in the Masonic movements that were very active in the 1800s into the 1900s and then they changed the term to 'destiny'. He says:

That we can no longer shift onto God the ruler. Much that theistic religion left to divine guidance remains out of our hands: but our knowledge gives us power of controlling our fate and of the planet we inhabit, within wide limits.

He even talks about weather control, by the way, in this book; and, he goes into something that he was right into the Earth Charter in the 1990s.

In a phrase, we are the trustees of the evolutionary process and, like all trustees, responsible for our trust.

That's what Maurice Strong put right in the Earth Charter there, years later, see, it's the same ongoing religion. On page 280, he says:

The collapse of the supernaturalist theology has been accompanied by the collapse, first of supernatural moral sanctions,

They understood they'd go through a phase of losing all moral standards that came from the old ways.

sanctions, and then of any absolute basis for morals.

Well, we can all testify to that, because they controlled the culture right through this massive phase. I've given talks on the culture creation industry and now we have corpses dangling on wires. That was part of the dehumanising process. And you think that things are just happening around happenstance and unconnected? No, they're all connected and funded from the same sources; and, so once you have all morals out the window, he says:

This too must be regarded as a process which, in the event of the continuance of civilisation, is irreversible.

Once you lose them all, you can't get them back and they'll make sure of that, because they will not allow a resurgence of the old religions that gave the morals and the guidelines to go by. He says:

We can, however, go further. We have seen that the breakdown of traditional religion has been brought about by the growth of man's knowledge and control over his environment. But biologists distinguish between the external and the internal environment.

Then he goes on to give you a lecture on blood and all the rest of it and how it pumps through the body etc.

Now, most of this book, leading up to this part, he sees Religion As An Objective Problem, that's the title of this chapter, most of the book will be to train a novice, if you read it, into believing that when you got to this chapter that you are just another lowly species on the planet, that's the whole object, that's their technique of indoctrination. Page 282, he says:

With the aid of our analysis of the nature and functions of religion, we can accordingly make certain definite assertions...

Now, you can take this to the bank, because he predicts what's going to happen, not because he's got a crystal ball, but because it was planned that way and I'll tell you what they are, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading from Man Stands Alone by Sir Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley; and Julian set up UNESCO, he was the founder of UNESCO, for the United Nations. He gave the mandate on how to indoctrinate millions of children world-wide towards the goals I'm talking about here; and, he wasn't alone in this, he belonged to the same organisations etc that I've mentioned in the past couple of weeks. They're all really one big organisation. He says:

With the aid of our analysis of the nature and functions of religion, we can accordingly make certain definite assertions to the future.

This is what they're planning.

The prophecy of science about the future of religion is that the religious impulse will become progressively more concerned with the organisation of society,

That's what you've got today: Communitarianism. George Bush Senior was the first one to use the term openly; he didn't call it Communism, he called it Communitarianism.

which, in the immediate future, will mean the organisation of society on the basis of nation or the regional group of nations.

CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, again, you see the regional group of nations. Then, on page 283, he said:

To achieve some real understanding of control of the forces and processes operating in human societies is the next great task for science;

They study all societies in order to control us all.

and the applications of scientific discovery in this field will have as their goal what we may call the Socialised State.

The socialised state, he's talking about the world state by the way, world state, socialised state; a world run by experts and bureaucrats and scientists.

The religious impulse, itself one of the social forces to be more fully comprehended and controlled,

They would also use the religious impulse to create the green movement by the way. Page 284, he says: will increasingly find its outlet in the promotion of the ideals of the Socialised State.

You've seen that very thing happen, this whole agenda's happened in your life, it's happening right now.

Accordingly, we can prophesy that in the long run the nationalistic element in socialised religion will be subordinated or adjusted to the internationalist:

The internationalist religion of secular Humanism, that's what he's talking about.

that the persecution of minorities will give place to toleration; that the subtler intellectual and moral virtues will find a place and will gradually oust the cruder from their present pre-eminence in the religiously-conceived social organism. We can also assert with fair assurance that this process of improvement will be a slow one and accompanied by much violence and suffering.

And he goes on and on and on.

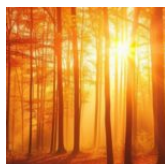
Now, don't forget for a minute that the same man, throughout this whole book was talking about the necessity of culling back the population; and, he also was their top eugenicist, he believed in the rights of the superior to decide the fates of the inferior. Never forget that, they're all eugenicists, all the big foundations push and fund organisations towards eugenics and now it's called bioethics. What Huxley talks about in the book here, how to control the minds of people, is now called Neuroscience, the technique of Neuroscience. A massive science is this, it's spreading like wildfire, as psychology goes into Neuroscience and the right, coupled with the ethics of how to manipulate everyone's mind, without their knowing it, using all the scientific techniques available to them, including electronics and technotronics and drugs.

Well, I hope you have got a lot out of tonight's talk, because if you don't understand these things, you won't understand anything at all, as to what's happening and you'll fall for all the cons out there.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may you god or your gods go with you.

October 22, 2025 at 7:35 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#896](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

This last while, I've been going on about the techniques of culture creation. I've been showing you the interfacing of the secret services, basically, like CIA, MI6 and so on, who have shaped the culture, since World War II, to the present; they've never let up, in fact. I've also gone into the overlapping / intertwining of the big foundations and there are thousands of NGOs that work for them that will lobby governments, from the NGO level, to get bills passed; and, then you have the foundations themselves advising the same governments on policy-making. When you start to see the pattern and how interwoven they are, where one foundation alone can finance up to 50 or 100 other dummy, or front foundations, that appear, to the uninitiated, to be separate institutions, you can see how this whole system of globalism and interdependence has been set up, because the foundations work their magic through a massive web across the whole planet; and that's why every single nation is on board, on the same track, as they like to say, at the same time.

It's astonishing to read one newspaper in one country and you'd swear they had the same script-writers as a politician or leader from your own country; they're all doing the same thing and saying the same things at the very same time; that's called consensus. If you go into the art of propaganda, they also call it public relations, it softens it a bit, that's the psychology, basically, of mass manipulation of populations, then you realise that it's been used by the script writers and the image makers behind the politicians themselves.

This goes back a long-long way, as I try to trace the creation of the foundations and I went into some of the history, a couple of days ago, on when they started up. You'll find connotations to them in the writings even of Weishaupt, you also find in the writings of Weishaupt, the term 'world citizen', something that's now being dished out by the Rockefellers, to very high-level personages. This is all connected and we have to go through time, to understand the present, that's the whole point of it; if you don't understand the basic history, everything you get hit with today, is just a media release to you, so that you will get in a frenzy, or you'll get angry, or bitter but never really realise the power behind it, what's really doing it, why is it put out there. Remember what I said, that the technique of persuasion, from revolutions onwards, to Bernays propaganda was to do with the media; the media are the ones who make you upset by what they dish out to you and it also conditions you.

Back in a moment, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. When you skip through the bizarreness of today's media, with its incredible stories of horror and happiness and trivia and sex, all mixed together, a combination which is understood to put people into the 'twilight zone', in a sense, because pain and pleasure and horror affect the very base portions of the brain, where all things come from. These techniques are involved in sadomasochism and they're well-understood in psychological warfare. The public today have been truly mind-bombed, they've also been incredibly desensitised to true horror, when it's mixed with incredible fiction and trivia. Everything becomes a bizarre circus and, while you're watching the circus, it's as though you're on LSD, because that's the effects they want you to have or to experience, the surrealism of it all. When 9/11 happened, I said on a radio show that the hardest thing now will be to hold on to your sanity, as we go through the changes, which I knew were coming. Great revolutions, in the past, have always been preceded by speeches that torched off the revolution. The speeches in themselves, contained terms which the initiates, who had been trained for revolution, understood, that was the time for it to be, in fact, that's the term they often used is 'now is the time'; sometimes they say 'the time is now'. You've got to understand as well, when Bush Senior gave his new world order speech, about a new world order coming into view, he was giving the signal of an upcoming revolution; and we don't understand that 9/11, and what's happened up until the present time, and what's accelerating today, into the globalist society, is a revolution. It's under the guise of terrorism, that's only one part of it; but, if you notice, a whole bunch of laws on the economy, ecology and all that collage entails has been rammed down everyone's throats across the whole planet.

Man himself, apparently, is the enemy of the world, all sparked off by 9/11 and rampaged on, like a stampede, up until the present and it's not stopped and it's got a long ways to go. In fact, the speeches given, right after 9/11, were really speeches by the high initiates, you might say, who came out, the well-known figures that came out and, immediately before the dust settled, they said Ben Laden did this. They're the high initiates; they knew this was a sign for the big change.

I said, a long time ago too, that Bretton Woods, that set up the financial system, up until the present, was part one; and, I read parts of the maker of that whole policy for Bretton Woods, John Maynard Keynes, who talked about a world to come, that he wouldn't see in his lifetime, but it wouldn't be that far off, where people would work, basically, in service to the world society. I've quoted from the Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy & Hope, by Professor Carroll Quigley, who had the records and the histories of the CFR, in America and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. Where they also talked, from the very beginning, of that particular part of their agency because they had other names before Cecil Rhodes came along; but, from that time on, they kept talking about a world they'd bring in where

everyone would be in service to that world. Service comes from the same root source as a serf, you have to understand that; and Professor Quigley himself said the new system that would come in would take the guise of a new feudal system, where the C.E.Os of international corporations would be the new feudal overlords. You have to understand how feudalism worked, because the overlords were not the ones at the top, they worked for a king; and that's how this world system will be set up. You can tie that in with all the revolutions, from the US revolution onwards, because there really is a continuum of revolutions. People have no idea today; the revolution was continuous, throughout the world, right up into about World War I.

I've also read from various sources that catalogued the different agencies that were involved in revolution, they were professional revolutionaries; and, how it's documented that Thomas Paine was one, who was sent from England, who was trained in revolution, and after the US revolution, he went over to France, to get it going there, to help, and eventually, the slaughter got so bad in France, with the beheadings that even he began to complain about the excesses and he was put in prison. He was eventually gotten out, by his friends back in the US; but, it didn't stop there, many revolutionaries came along after him and they were professionals. They had no problems discussing the fact that they belonged to Masonic Lodges and it's well known. In some of the Masonic lodges they published articles themselves in their own books that they were an ideal vehicle for revolution, because they were organised societies, outside of the church system. They probably were the only organised societies outside the church systems, outside of just the elite circles; and, they were also sworn to secrecy, therefore, anything that happened in the lodge, stayed in the lodge, anything that was said. Trotsky himself, in his own book called *My Life*, said that he was initiated in prison, into the Masonic lodge, and that he'd come up so high in it, in a short time, and he was so impressed with it that he began to write what he called the best series or compendium of Freemasonic works ever written. I don't think he came out with it, because he had to get out of Russia, he was escorted out in fact; and, he was eventually assassinated by an assassin that was sent after him. Maybe he was going to spill too much.

You can go back even to the so-called Illuminati, that's on everybody's lips, they love the Illuminati term and of course there's a lot of nutcases out there that really truly believe they're in it. However, the true Illuminati were the illumined ones, there's no doubt about it, they had overcome religion completely; and, as Nietzsche was to say: If God is dead, how would you now behave in world where God is dead, as opposed to how you'd behave in world where God was the master? Your whole outlook changes, the way you view the entire world and everything in it changes. You have no guilt, you have no fear, all the laws that inhibited you are gone. The sky's the limit, you could do what you wanted to do; and, that's exactly what people like Weishaupt came up with.

Weishaupt was, in a sense, the Bernays of his time, he was one of many; and, there's no doubt about it, there was a much bigger organisation behind Weishaupt than just himself, to get him starting it; he was

well-funded from the beginning. You have to look into and do your homework, and find out which little kingdom took him in, when he had to vamoose and they gave him a life-long pension, until he died. Why would they give him a pension when his system, supposedly, was going to overthrow all the systems of the world? You can tie that in with Cecil Rhodes' ambition and what they literally financed: the revolutionary movements across the world, with Young Turks, Young Italians and so on, they were meant to overthrow their existing orders at home. You tie that in with the ambitions of Weishaupt and they're pretty well the same: world citizenship, the world run by a natural aristocracy, the same term that Benjamin Franklin used. The world citizens and the world citizenship awards are given out by Mr. Rockefeller still today, from the Council on Foreign Relations. These things are all tied together.

You look at how Weishaupt set up his meetings, to attract people into them. He was the first one to use – this is from the book *Proofs of a Conspiracy* by John Robison, written in 1798 – and, he talked about a German Union. Now, remember, the lodge of Yale is basically taken after the Beenan Order, that was started up by Weishaupt, the Order of the Bees and he used the beehive and the bee as the symbol, as Napoleon did too. The same symbol down through all the revolutions, it was a high Masonic system; the hive representing the perfect order of society, that's what they used for it.

You have to understand too, that people were ripe for revolution; and, if you want to take the world off in a particular direction, you must use the people beneath you to fight for you, for what you want. You also have to make sure that those who follow are given a different story, a different version of where you're taking them. This has been used time after time, down through all revolutions, and wars.

It's interesting too that Weishaupt gave the name to himself called Spartacus, after a slave in ancient Rome, who led a rebellion. They saw themselves, these particular 'illuminated ones' as slaves of a kind, slaves to what? They were the intellectual slaves of those who ruled by money and power. Back with more – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, tying up some of the ends in history that dangle away, because people avoid them; and, especially, the regular historians who, as Quigley said himself, generally work for the CFR, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they always manage to omit their own implications in history and they've kept themselves pretty quiet from the public, until recently, when they come out openly on television and state that they draft up the policies to be signed into law, for governments such as the Unification of the Americas. It's quite fantastic to see this operation and you see different members of the CFR, like Mr. Rockefeller, financing about half a dozen or so different-sounding groups, but all to do with the unification of the Americas as well. These characters are dedicated, dedicated to their task and you must ask yourself how come they're so dedicated, do

they never retire? They never lose enthusiasm; you can only find this in a religious order, this kind of zeal. It isn't for money; they have all the money they'd ever need.

Going back to Weishaupt again, as I say, he used reading rooms, it's interesting too, that the Communist system was taught across Europe, in reading societies, right up into the 20th Century; and here he is, doing this in the 1700s. He talks about the trick to get fanatics in on his side, who would truly believe in a just cause, you must use those people; and, he says:

You can't imagine what respect and curiosity my priest-degree has raised;

That's what they did in Masonry: they'd give fancy new degrees and that would intrigue other Masons to come to certain lodges, to find out these new degrees, these higher ones, especially the ones with incredible-sounding names that were very pumped up. Everybody wanted to get higher and higher degrees and get great titles of that degree; so, guys like Weishaupt, dreamed them up, literally. He came out with a priest degree; and, he says here, on page 86 of Proofs of Conspiracy, by Robison, this is from his letters of Weishaupt, he says:

my priest-degree has raised; and, which is wonderful, a famous Protestant divine,

A high Protestant follower.

who is now of the Order,

That's the Order that Weishaupt created.

is persuaded that the religion contained in it is the true sense of Christianity.

Because that's how they presented it to him. He says:

Oh man, oh man! To what may'st thou not be persuaded.

Another translation says 'what can you not be made to believe?' It says:

Who would imagine that I was to be the founder of a new religion?

They understood humans perfectly, back in his day; they understood how to use what Bernays would call propaganda. On page 91, of Proofs of a Conspiracy, he says, this is about one of his members here:

After labouring four years with great zeal, he was provoked with the disingenuous tricks of Spartacus, and he broke off all connection

This is one of the members.

with the Society in 1784, and some time after published a declaration of all that he had done in it.

This is one of the defectors out of this system.

This is a most excellent account of the plan and principles of the Order (at least as he conceived it, for Spartacus had much deeper views) and shows that the aim of it was to abolish Christianity, and all the state-governments in Europe,

That's to come afterwards.

and to establish a great republic.

A whole community – a European Union.

But it is full of romantic notions and enthusiastic declamation, on the hackneyed topics of universal citizenship,

That's what's being dished out right now by the Rockefellers as I say. How can these all be coincidences? Or is it one long thread? And, then he goes on to say:

and liberty and equality. Spartacus gave him line, and allowed him to work on,

Spartacus basically indoctrinated these ardent followers and used them and it says that here:

knowing that he could discard him when he chose.

There is so much in the book. One of Weishaupt's letters contains this:

“Nothing would be more profitable to us than a right history of mankind. Despotism has robbed them of their liberty. How can the weak obtain protection?

Now, he didn't care about the weak, you understand, this is what they had to preach to their fellow men, to get them on board, for revolution.

Only by union;

Union you see.

but this is rare. Nothing can bring this about but hidden societies. Hidden schools of wisdom are the means which will one day free men from their bonds. These have in all ages been the archives of nature, and of the rights of men; and by them shall human nature be raised from her fallen state. Princes and nations shall vanish from the earth.

All nations were to be abolished.

The human race will then become one family, and the world will be the dwelling of rational men.

He also gives a lot of things out that were actually used in the French Revolution, which, no doubt were copied after Weishaupt's lodge; and, remember too: his lodge kept spreading like wildfire, even after the basic declarations were found and brought to the courts of royalty. These lodges had already taken off and there were some in the US, at the same time, Washington admitted that. Back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going down through time, to link the pieces together and you'll find that's it's one continuous piece, basically; and before I continue with Weishaupt, I should mention that in Tragedy & Hope, Professor Quigley does give one of the best writings I've ever seen on the economy and banking in itself. He goes through the different types of banking systems there have been in the past and he goes right up into the stock market traders, the ones who deal with liquidity and so on; and, this ties in with all of this because, you find those that were involved in revolutions, like Albert Pike was too, he told his followers, in his own book Morals and Dogma, that we shall have to, by our own ingenuity and cunning, go into, basically, an acquisition of money, vast amounts of money, he says, by using the stock market, as well, until we become masters over the masters of the world. Now, Weishaupt's whole intention, if you were to believe it, was to overthrow all systems of government and

the existing systems of banking too; and monarchy. And yet, when you go down through time and follow Tragedy & Hope, you find a bunch in England, planning a world society, beginning with the English-speaking peoples, a federation of the world, that would take over bit by bit; and, once they'd done that, they'd then take the same systems into the rest of the world and they set it up and they pulled it off. Because, that's what we're under now, that's what we're going into is this last phase of this revolution. This current phase started in 2001 and this is a revolution we're going through. It's a revolution where science is elevated to the top, now that's what they called it and Weishaupt called it too: Reason, Reason shall triumph; and, they even had a goddess of reason which they put into the Notre-Dame cathedral, after a long parade to the cathedral, in the French Revolution, the goddess of reason.

Today, it's science, those with this bright ability, Thomas Jefferson, who also was accused, by some of the Founding Fathers, of being a member of this Weishaupt's Illuminati, said himself that the day would come when the natural aristocracy would rule. He was referring to those with reason, the educated scientific class; and, you will find, with the top masons of his era (and later eras up to the present), they all wanted to go down in history books as inventors, scientists, that was something they all wanted to be known for: Science, Reason.

Getting back to Proofs of Conspiracy, this is what Weishaupt says about the kingdom they were going to bring in, this new world. He says:

"But alas! the task of self-formation was too hard for the subjects of the Roman empire, corrupted by every species of profligacy. A chosen few received the doctrines in secret, and they have been handed down to us (but frequently almost buried under rubbish of man's invention) by the Free Masons.

That's what he claims, that's what he claims. Now, he was using all of the existing Freemasonic institutions to infiltrate and use for revolution.

These three conditions of human society are expressed by

Then he uses Masonic terms here, they call it the Ashlar:

the rough, the split and the polished stone. The rough stone, and the one that is split, express our condition under civil government; rough by every fretting inequality of condition; and split, since we are no longer one family; and are farther divided by differences of government, rank, property, and religion; but when reunited in one family, we are represented by the polished stone.

He said that the G. that they use is for Grace:

G. is Grace;

Of course there are many other meanings as well, the higher up they go.

the Flaming Star is the Torch of Reason.

The Torch of Reason, that's why the French Illuminists gave you the Statue of Liberty, in the United States, that's the Torch of Reason.

Those who possess this knowledge are indeed ILLUMINATI. Hiram is our fictitious Grand Master, slain for the REDEMPTION OF SLAVES;

Again, there's that slave part and his name that he adopted was Spartacus the Slave, who rebelled.

the Nine Masters are the Founders of the Order.

It's interesting too, that Benjamin Franklin, when he was the Ambassador to France, and he lived like a king, I have his old books here on what he went through in a year is incredible, financial wise, and wine wise too; but, he became the Grand Master of the Nine Sisters lodge, for the whole of France. The Grand Master and he initiated Voltaire into it, he wrote about it himself, in his own writings. So, here's the Nine Masters are the Founders of the Order. Look at the same thing with the Knights Templar: you have Nine Knights who supposedly went into the Middle East, to look for that which was lost, as they say; and dug up parts of the Holy Mount and there's lots of books been written on it since with the great mysteries and so on about what they found, if anything at all, but they do love these Cabbalistic numbers.

Free Masonry is a Royal Art,

That's what they call it, the Royal Art

inasmuch as it teaches us to walk without trammels, and to govern ourselves."

That's what most Masons think it is, almost like a self-improvement club, where you look at yourself honestly and your position in the world, but with it comes an order, it is an Order. Weishaupt also used techniques that Pythagoras used. Pythagoras was the first society to bring in women and the women he trained up to perfection in the day's education and they became the greatest wives, or mistresses, of

those in power. That's why Pythagoras's school was destroyed and burned down, when people caught on to what he was up to; and, this is what Spartacus was doing or Weishaupt:

"There is no way of influencing men so powerfully as by means of the women. These should therefore be our chief study; we should insinuate ourselves into their good opinion, give them hints of emancipation from the tyranny of public opinion, and of standing up for themselves;

It was to be a women's liberation movement, but he also had in mind to separate all of the species or the genders.

it will be an immense relief to their enslaved minds to be freed from any one bond of restraint, and it will fire them the more, and cause them to work for us

Cause them to work for us; you see how he's using every group.

with zeal, without knowing that they do so;

They think they know what they do but they don't know the outcome of it at all.

for they will only be indulging their own desire of personal admiration. "We must win the common people in every corner. This will be obtained chiefly by means of the schools,

Through the schools they were setting up.

and by open, hearty behaviour, show, condescension, popularity, and toleration of their prejudices, which we shall at leisure root out and dispel.

So, bring them in first and then get rid of their present opinions on things and re-indoctrinate them; that is what he's saying there. Every group in society was to be used, each one given a goal, which would always be a false goal, because Weishaupt knew where he was going and no one else was to know.

"If a writer publishes any thing that attracts notice, and is in itself just, but does not accord with our plan, we must endeavour to win him over, or decry him.

If you're on the right track, you'd be smeared, they'd smear your personality, that's standard, the Communists did that too, it still happens today and the other trick is to win them over. Now, I read an article from the Psychological Warfare Department of the Army and they have that in there too with journalists, how to win over journalists, how to get them on board and how they'll actually set men on them to befriend them, be their best pals, give them tips and so on, until the person feels totally obligated to write things in a very slanted way. That's standard procedure which is used yet, and here's Weishaupt doing all the same stuff back then. It says here fronts, here's how your front groups, this is getting back to foundations and so on:

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name,

In its own name, in its own name, never let it appear, always call it something else.

but always covered by another name, and another occupation.

Look at all the foundations and they sound so innocent and charitable and worthy, until you look at what they're doing. Almost all of them at least spend part of their money towards promoting family planning across the planet, that's a prime objective to those in power. Mr. Rockefeller himself is on Google video talking about the necessity to bring down the population, drastically, and he funds a lot of these front foundations, from his foundation. It says:

None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Free Masonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it. Next to this, the form of a learned or literary society is best suited to our purpose, and had Free Masonry not existed, this cover would have been employed; and it may be much more than a cover, it may be a powerful engine in our hands. By establishing reading societies, and subscription libraries, and taking these under our direction, and supplying them through our labours, we may turn the public mind which way we will.

"Turn the public mind which way we will". It was all to do with the stuff Bernays knew years later, that was obviously well known by Weishaupt.

It's astonishing really, astonishing, to understand how they knew everything. Now, they even talked about using music and the types of music they would play to the youngsters, to get them on board. Going back even further in time, to Plato, he talked about music as well and the arts and drama and how it affects people and how musicians especially should be licensed by the authorities, because they could provoke into revolution so easily the young. Techniques that are ancient were known by Weishaupt. He even had

it worked out how to get members of royalty into it, but never let them get above a certain degree. It was all worked out. He says:

Princes should never get beyond the Scotch knighthood. They either never prosecute any thing, or they twist every thing to their own advantage.

They would be used, for prestige, get them on board. Then they go onto the different mysteries of the Illuminati, how they'd put it over to the public, he said the greatest way to get people into our lodge is through a great mystery and they would spend their lives going up the degrees, looking for the answers to the mystery and he said "behold, there is no mystery". Well, that's still being used today, by people who are raking in the cash. Eventually, he got all the charities and the foundations under his hand. He says:

"All the German Schools, and the Benevolent Society, are at last under our direction.

That's page 114.

"We have got several zealous members in the courts of justice

They were getting Judges on board.

and we are able to afford them pay, and other good additions. "Lately, we have got possession of the Bartholomew Institution for young clergymen, having secured all its supporters. Through this we shall be able to supply Bavaria with fit priests.

They were even taking over the priesthood.

"By a letter from Philo

His confidante.

we learn, that one of the highest dignities in the church was obtained for a zealous Illuminatus, in opposition even to the authority and right of the Bishop of Spire, who is represented as a bigoted and tyrannical priest." Such were the lesser mysteries of the Illuminati. But there remain the higher mysteries. The system of these has not been printed, and the degrees were conferred only by Spartacus himself,

from papers which he never entrusted to any person. They were only read to the candidate, but no copy was taken.

That's still the same in a lot of Masonic lodges today.

The publisher of the *Neueste Arbeitung* says that he has read them (so says Grollman.) He says, "that in the first degree of MAGUS or PHILOSOPHUS, the doctrines are the same with those of Spinoza, where all is material, God and the world are the same thing, and all religion whatever is without foundation, and the contrivance of ambitious men." The second degree, or REX, teaches, "that every peasant, citizen, and householder is a sovereign, as in the Patriarchal state, and that nations must be brought back to that state, by whatever means are conducive—peaceably, if it can be done; but, if not, then by force—for all subordination must vanish from the face of the earth."

Now remember: that's what he was teaching these ones, but the whole point was to put in what they saw was the natural aristocracy, themselves, the scientists of their day. That was the whole point of it. Everyone, who was idealistically-minded, would be used and given their own propaganda, to suit their own order, to get everyone on board. Youngsters, women, men, it didn't matter, they were each given their different version, all thinking they were going to a wonderful free world. However, Weishaupt made it quite plain, in his letters, how he scorned most of mankind and how dull and stupid most people were. He had the same attitude, as I say, as Bernays had of the general population. Bernays, remember, got the US to go to a war for him, to save a company that paid him money. When you see people doing such things for you, would you respect them for being used, or would you just despise them? They always end up despising those that they use to get to where they wanted to go; that's standard.

This book, as I say, is quite an interesting one, there's also another one from France that's far more detailed, but this one's easily available in the West. *Proofs of Conspiracy*, its reprints, by John Robinson; and, this one's from the *Americanists Classics*, I think that's who published it, Western Islands. Well worth reading.

When you look at the intrigues that were caused in the conflicts, because Weishaupt, again, ran all sides of things. To get change, you must have conflict; out of conflict comes the synthesis, that's what you were after in the first place; and, then you take that new synthesis and it becomes the first thesis and begins all over again, so mankind can progress, as they call it, through scientific education to the next level and the next level and the next level. But, always, with conflict, as the new and the young come up, take the old ideas (that haven't been there very long), and then have war with them; and, out of that comes the new thesis. Communism, and then Trotskyism, was based on that whole theory: thesis, antithesis and synthesis and then thesis once again, from the synthesis.

Back with more – after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying up a lot of the ends that they leave dangling in the history books; and, showing you that the Cecil Rhodes Foundation was only a later addition to an already existing organisation, which ran, and hid in fact, behind foundations, foundations would fund their workers and help them achieve their goals. The goals were set up for a world society which would be run by nature, meaning scientists in accord with nature. If you wonder why everything is to do with nature today, it's to do with the very books that I'm reading from and the religion that's behind it, because there is a religion involved in all of this. If you want to know the signs and symptoms of the religion and nature worship, you have to read these books as well. You have to realise why we're all getting forced into a vegetarian-only world, why there was truly a war on the so-called mad cow disease, to wipe out meat and to scare people off it. Ask yourself why Benjamin Franklin, when he joined the Order, became a vegetarian and many others besides; and, how they ranked amongst nature all the animals of nature too and elevated them up to supreme status and also came out with the ideal conditions and populations of the Earth, in an ideal society.

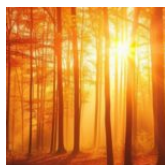
You couple this with the fact of the types of bankers who have taken over control for the world. Carroll Quigley himself said the Bank for International Settlements was at the apex of this banking scheme, the world banking system. You can see how they got their money, because they were all members of these organisations. They did use the stock market, they did use their cunning, as Pike said, and they had become and they have become masters over the masters of the world; and, they run countless foundations, to bypass any real democracy and they fund all of the big NGO groups and all the greeny groups that want less people and more animals. These are the ones behind the Georgia Guidestones; these are the ones behind Jacques Cousteau, who told us what the ideal human population should be. It's the same groups that fund David Suzuki of Canada, who also, on national television, gave the ideal population of the world. At least he said how many would have to die off, every day, to save the world.

It's the same agenda, on-going, different phases, it doesn't stop. It's used many people with idealism in the past with real injustices and real grievances, to fight for them, always ending up with a different system. As, I've said before: how many soldiers in World War II would have gone off to fight the war, if they'd known that Winston Churchill was planning on a European Union afterwards, where they'd already debated before the war that to do so would mean the loss of the culture. How many American troops would have gone off to fight, if they were told there'd be a Union of the Americas and then they'd be unified with Europe? It wouldn't have happened. It's all done by a secret society down through the ages, using many covers, as it says in Adam Weishaupt's own writings.

Well that's it for tonight folks; so, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 22, 2025 at 7:35 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#897](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I've been going on about how societies, mainly one big society that has Circles specialising in different areas of economics and all that comes from economics, including societies, industry, the material wealth of the world and so on, how it came into being and that was part, supposedly, of their agenda, starting with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which, really, was a continuation of a society that was already on the go, in Britain; and, I'd like to go into how they've affected the world today, especially some of the things that are still happening today and how they set up the conflicts for future wars. Back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've gone over quite a few topics, in the last few weeks, to do with how systems are set up, how the culture is set up, in different countries, and how commerce dominated the culture in America and how it was manipulated to do so, by people like Bernays and others that came on the scene. People who were, supposedly, outstanding at their time and certainly were, because he started at the age of 24, helping the League of Nations set up different organisations of propaganda that they eventually called Public Relations. It sounds better than straight propaganda; it's still propaganda nonetheless and he was a past master, well-trained in the techniques from previous centuries.

All of these people, when you put them together and you find the links between them, it all goes back to this group in London, England, that was setting up a world stage, a world society. They had the world citizenship ideals and they mentioned them frequently right down through the ages and they still do today. In fact, Mr. Rockefeller gives out the world citizenship awards. They use Round Table societies, to debate problems that come out at the big meetings, the world meetings of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR and the Round Tables hammer out ways to implement those policies into society, through, again: persuasion, propaganda, schools, every means at their disposal; and, they are so well-funded, by the big institutions, the big foundations, which were set up by the banking fraternities that work in league with this group, called the Royal Institute of International Affairs (CFR).

The foundations, supposedly, according to Quigley, were first set up when the inheritance taxes, the death duties taxes and so on came in and the big families found ways around them, so they set up the foundations which became the nucleus of keeping the aristocracy going, a parallel government that ran alongside democracy that was unimpeded by public debate or argument and they could get their agendas done, without any hassle, make the mandate and carry it forward and get it done. Very, very simple.

They also had to categorise the world, because they'd used previous members before them, their studies that they'd done on the populations of the world, they were into eugenics, we must never forget this. They were using the foundations of Darwinism, to explain their theory of the world and to explain the different temperaments in different cultures in society. They were the ones who categorised the Arab populations, in amongst what they called the Mediterranean group. They didn't like the Mediterranean group too much and you find that, in H.G. Wells, another member, he wrote about it, he categorised them in the outline of history, his own books, the different cultures and sub-cultures, he wasn't too fond of them.

This particular group were the ones who set up the League of Nations, they set up the Treaty of Versailles, they ran the Treaty of Versailles, they ran the negotiations, they've always drafted up the policies for Britain and the United States, together, and through their contact, their main contact in the US at that time, they ran President Wilson through Mandell House, Colonel Mandell House; and, it was the United States who supplied them the money and the financing, to set up the League of Nations which turned into the United Nations.

Now, what's that got to do with today? Very people, hopefully, might ask, very few, because history's very important and all the problems we have today, were foreseen by them a hundred years ago, because they set up the future and they had the big plans for the Middle East, very big plans. They withdrew so many troops from the front lines in Europe, in World War I and suddenly brought them over to Palestine and Egypt, because they planned to bring another group in that they would use, basically, something that would keep the Arab world on its tiptoes for the next hundred years; and that was the State of Israel.

Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this group, talks about it, in page 171, actually before that as well, and they'd categorised the personality types of the Arabs. They lumped everybody in together. Now remember, the whole idea was first to get the English-speaking countries together, as whole, a bloc, the nucleus for a world federation and that included the United States of America. The next part was to get a united Europe, through war, through conflict and then peace resolution; they would get, hopefully, their long-aspired dream of a united Europe. They also had plans for uniting Africa, that's still going underway today, as they try and unify Africa into one country. Remember what Karl Marx said: first you must have wars of national liberation, then when you think you're free, then you must have centralised government, that's the key to it, centralisation of government. The same thing happened in

the US, with the Civil War, it was about centralisation of government. So much so that Karl Marx telegraphed Lincoln – and that's on display, in the records – and said he'd done the greatest thing by centralising government.

They also wanted to get a federated Arab League as well together, and all these different Leagues will eventually be absorbed into one world governmental system, that's always been their goals and aspirations, it still is. Remember: they've always been behind the wars, to get the wars going, the conflict must begin. Tonight, on my website, I'll put up a link to a Youtube video on Brzezinski (it's a hard one to say); and, this man, like most of these members of the Trilateral Group, which is one part of the CFR and the CFR he belongs to, you'll see him, 30 years ago, helping to stir up the Jihad, with the very people they're bombing today. You'll even hear him saying, he of all people, saying that God would be with them, would be on their side. People don't realise the CIA set up what's now called al-Qaida, which really was just a code name for all the different factions to come into, and communicate through, basically, a radio system. They used them and they even gave them special writings on their holy book, the Koran, to show them why they should be in a holy war, they dreamed up a holy war; and, right through the whole war that they had, with Afghanistan and the Soviet Union and so on, the US and Britain were pushing the Arabs to form into these warrior groups. And, supposedly, this is the outcome of them today, where we have one of them gone rogue, supposedly; and, that's why we all must start wearing chains of surveillance, supposedly, to keep us all safe. You'll hear Brzezinski give the speech himself to the young men that he wanted to go off and fight.

I'll also put a link up to Mr. Rockefeller, who never retires, it's incredible, he's all over the globe, with details and you'll see him going to, and talking to, the Council on Foreign Relations and other institutions which they own. They own all of the groups that are amalgamating the Americas, because he funds every single group and that's on this video as well, so you can watch that.

It's astonishing, but it all falls exactly in line with Carroll Quigley's book *Tragedy & Hope*, and the other one, *The Anglo-American Establishment*. It's following it to the letter; and, a federated Latin America joins with a federated North America and then we're a federation of the Americas. Then, we are to join with the federation of Europe and that will also, eventually, bring in more and more countries until you're left with really with the Far East and that's already been done, because their other branch was set up seventy-odd years ago, it was the Institute for Pacific Relations (IPR) which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a front group for that very purpose; and, pretty well all the prime ministers Australia's had for the last 20-30 years, have been a member of this, working towards this goal of unification.

From the Anglo-American Establishment, this is relevant for today and we've all heard what's happening in Gaza, there's no great outcry from the media, they tell us all about it. No, they don't tell us all about it, they tell us what we're supposed to know, like 'isn't this awful', as people, who are really in a cage, are

being slaughtered from the air by an advanced military air force. Why is it all happening? Why has it all been allowed to happen? And the last people think of is a mandate, set up a long-long time ago; and, who set it up? Here's an article, just before I give you it from the Anglo-American Establishment; and, it's from the Irish Times newspaper. They're using phosphorous clouds, this is a form of weaponry, phosphorous burns right through you, you have to go into a darkened surgery room to see all the bits of phosphorous that are glowing in the bodies of the people. It says here:

"We are guinea pigs to the Americans and Israelis," says Dr Abu Shabaan. "The Americans give the Israelis new weapons,

It's true, the US has given them the weapons, the world knows this.

and they try them out on us."

This is from Dr Sobhi Skaik, he's a member of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh, who's there at the moment talking about the advanced weaponry, with the microchips they're using, that are now in the bodies of the people. I'll read this, when I get back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going into the past, to understand the present; and, only by understanding the past, does the present make any sense at all. I'm discussing, at the moment, what's happening there at the Gaza Strip and reading from an article from the Irish Times, where all kinds of hi-tech weaponry and new types are being used on people there who are technically in a cage and being bombed. It says here, and this is from Dr Sobhi Skaik, a member of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh:

"They are definitely testing weapons on us," "The amount of damage done by these weapons is not commensurate to the wounds. We found computer chips, magnetic pieces and transistors in wounds. Sometimes there are only minute pin-point punctures to the abdomen and chest, but you see huge damage to internal organs. One patient had his liver burned black, as if it had been grilled. We think there must be something embedded in the human body that is releasing poison and killing."

It also has quite the articles on the effects of the phosphorous as well, as people are getting carried off, still alive, and their bodies are burning from within. Incredible and the world just goes back and says 'tsk, tsk, isn't that awful' and we wonder why that is. Why is it that the United Nations can come into every other country, supposedly, look what happened in Bosnia? They've been all over the globe; but, you must

understand, first of all, when you really understand the politics and geo-politics of every area they go into, there's always resources they're after, because the UN is a front, another front, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and it was from its beginnings, as they funded it. The Rockefeller Foundation was part, and still is, the main part really, in the US, of the CFR, put the money up for it and gave them the land for the United Nations. It's geo-political and financial economics.

Going back to the setting up of modern day Israel, and, I've talked about Sir Ronald Storrs before, and others, who belonged to the Milner Group, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Balfour and others, who drew up the Balfour Declaration, that had, contained in it, a home for Jews, put in there that Britain was all for it, supposedly, from the governmental side of view. Now, they ran the government at that time too, completely; and Quigley, in his own books, makes no bones about that. Now, remember, he was the historian with their records, with the separate history, that fills in all the blank spots. Not the stuff you get at school; the stuff you get at school he even tells you are published and written by the members of this group, so that's how you get this different history for schoolbooks. It's astonishing. In the Anglo-American Establishment, it says:

The attitude of the Milner Group toward the Arabs and Jews can be seen from some quotations from members of the Group. At the Peace Conference of 1919,

Which, remember, they set up themselves.

discussing the relative merits of the Jews and Arabs,

One of their members, Smuts, who was sent there, said:

"They haven't the Arabs' attractive manners. They do not warm the heart by graceful subjection. They make demands. They are a bitter, recalcitrant little people, and, like the Boers, impatient of leadership and ruinously quarrelsome among themselves. They see God in the shape of an Oriental potentate." A few years later, John Dove, in a letter to Brand,

Another member of the group; see, they had spies all over the place, seeing the lay of the land.

asked himself why there was so much pro-Arab feeling among the British, especially "the public school caste,"

The public school caste actually is private in Britain, it's misleading there. They call it public schools, it's private

and attributed it to the Arabs' good manners, derived from desert life, and their love for sports, especially riding and shooting, both close to the heart of the public

Which is private.

-school boy. A little later, in another letter, also written from Palestine, Dove declared that the whole Arab world should be in one state

A federation of Arab states, that was their goal.

and it must have Syria and Palestine for its front door, not be like South Africa, with Delagoa Bay in other hands. The Arab world, he explained, needs this western door because we are trying to westernize the Arabs, and without it they would be driven to the east and to India, which they hate. He concluded:

"If the Arab belongs to the Mediterranean, as T. E. Lawrence insists,

They'd categorised all the peoples including the Irish.

we should do nothing to stop him getting back to it. Why our own nostrum for the ills of mankind everywhere is Western Civilization, and, if it is a sound one, what would be the good of forcing a people who want direct contact with us to slink in and out of their country by a back door which, like the Persian Gulf, opens only on the East?

And, by the way, that's why Britain pulled all those men from World War I off the trenches, into this area, it was to set up another group in those areas, to initially cause conflict, but it would be an outpost for up to a hundred years, because most of those Jews were European Jews; they were bringing a European culture into Arab countries, as an outpost. That's what Storrs referred to when he said we have set up a modern Ulster in the Middle East, that's what the British Government did, they set up an Ulster, a little Britain, in Ireland, that would be a thorn in the side of Ireland right up to the present times. This is a technique we're talking about here and here they are using the same thing, in the Middle East. Then he goes on to say, this is a speech Mr. Milner himself, Lord Milner gave, in 1923, in the House of Lords, on the 27th of June and he talks about this and the whole outline for the Zionist colony and I'll be back with more, to read this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, putting the past and present together, because you have to understand why policies are made, it gives you the picture as to why terrible things can happen, for up to a hundred years sometimes, because the policy will not change and the policies were made by a very powerful group who still runs the world today, in fact, they're setting up the last phases of unification for the Americas. And, then the amalgamation, which has been mentioned by the Prime Minister of Canada, as planned a hundred odd years ago, by the Milner Group and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to merge with Europe, once that's all done. They never change their plans; they never change their plans. It's just astonishing.

Here's what Lord Milner says in 1923 when made this speech, and he talks about the Balfour Declaration and the White Paper of 1922 (CMD 1700), he added:

"I am not speaking of the policy which is advocated by the extreme Zionists, which is a totally different thing.... I believe that we have only to go on steadily with the policy of the Balfour Declaration as we have ourselves interpreted it in order to see great material progress in Palestine

Now, they drafted the thing up in the first place.

and a gradual subsistence of the present [Arab] agitation,

Here he's saying they're going to have material progress in Palestine if they bring the Zionists in, because of their wealth; but he also acknowledges the fact that there was agitation and that's what happens when people are being brought into your land and they're taking over. He says the:

force of which it would be foolish to deny, but which I believe to be largely due to artificial stimulus and, to a very great extent, to be excited from without.

They always blame outsiders coming into help. That's what we have today, insurgents you see, they call them. They used that same term in Vietnam, insurgents. You know, it's astonishing, these same guys, in the 1800s, were agitating for revolution across the planet, they trained the young leagues, the young Turks, the young Italians and all the rest of it, for rebellion from within, to overthrow their existing governments, so they could bring in this beautiful new world order then. One of their guys, a Young Turk, that's what they called them, the Young Turks, was a guy who started World War I by killing the Archduke Ferdinand, blown him up. Here they are, creating this new thorn, a new Ulster, to be set up in the Middle

East, amongst another people; and this is the man who was behind a lot of it, saying what he thought about it, at least publicly, was allowed to publicly say. He says:

The symptoms of any real and general dissatisfaction among the mass of the Arab population with the conditions under which they live, I think it would be very difficult to discover.... There is plenty of room in that country for a considerable immigrant population without injuring in any way the resident Arab population, and, indeed, in many ways it would tend to their extreme benefit.... There are about 700,000 people in Palestine, and there is room for several millions.... I am and always have been a strong supporter of the pro-Arab policy which was first advocated in this country in the course of the war.

Of course he was because his group put that up too. They run all sides.

I believe in the independence of the Arab countries, which they owe to us

Because, after all, Britain had, supposedly, wiped out their masters, that were the Turks that had run the Ottoman Empire that had run those countries for a long-long time.

and which they can only maintain with our help. I look forward to an Arab Federation....

You see, they wanted federated peoples across the planet to bring into this world society, the planned society.

I am convinced that the Arab will make a great mistake . . . in claiming Palestine as a part of the Arab Federation in the same sense as are the other countries of the Near East which are mainly inhabited by Arabs."

Palestine was to be given a special place in all of this, a special place, but not to be allowed to really have too much power; so he calls it a mistake if they go after more power. On page 173. They put pressure on the Government of Britain, to alter certain things, in their favour for this Federation; and, this is what it says here:

As might be expected, in view of the position of Reginald Coupland on the Peel Commission, the report of that Commission met with a most enthusiastic reception from the Milner Group.

The guy who just gave that speech.

This report was a scholarly study of conditions in Palestine, of a type usually found in any document with which the Milner Group had direct contact. For the first time in any government document, the aspirations of Jews and Arabs in Palestine were declared to be irreconcilable

They could not get on together.

and the existing mandate unworkable. Accordingly, the report recommended the partition of Palestine into a Jewish state, an Arab state, and a neutral enclave containing the Holy Places.

You see, that's how it's still set up today.

This suggestion was accepted by the British government in a White Paper (Cmd. 5513) issued through Ormsby-Gore.

Another member, they're all members of this organisation.

He also defended it before the Permanent Mandates Commission of the League of Nations. In the House of Lords it was defended by Lord Lugard, but recently retired as the British member of the Permanent Mandates Commission.

They have Permanent Mandates Commissions; that's what I'm saying, they create a mandate and they'll carry it for a hundred years if need be, or more.

...In the House of Commons the motion to approve the government's policy as outlined in the White Paper Cmd. 5513 was introduced by Ormsby-Gore. The first speech in support of the motion, which was passed without a division, was from Leopold Amery.

Another member of the group. At one point afterwards, he says in 1923, this Amery, Amery's speech in support of this motion is interesting, because in 1923, Amery said:

"However much we may regret it, we have lost the situation in Palestine, as we lost it in Ireland, through a lack of wholehearted faith in ourselves and through the constitutional inability of the individual Briton, and indeed of the country as a whole, not to see the other fellow's point of view and to be influenced by it, even to the detriment of any consistent policy."

You understand: the British people were not for this happening, it didn't make any sense to them, to allow another people to come in and push off the people who were already there. He thought that was unreasonable, they wouldn't accept this new mandate. Also, at that time, you had open warfare in some of the cities like London going on, between the Zionist factions and the Orthodox Jews. The Zionist factions were really a branch, a revolutionary branch, set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as they set up so many other ones across the world, to be used for a particular purpose, which, of course, they profit by as well. You find one of their main members of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, one of the founding members with them, in fact, the man who took over Cecil Rhodes' policy for the Rhodes Trust, was Lord Rothschild himself who had also been funding an immigration policy into Palestine, from the 1800s, and they couldn't get enough of them and most of them, at that time, came from Russia. So, Amery said, in 1923:

"However much we may regret it, we have lost the situation in Palestine, as we lost it in Ireland,

And so on and so on and so on. In other words, they just didn't know that the Zionist faction would simply take over and run off with it. Of course they knew that, because that was the plan all along. That was the plan all along, they deceived the Arabs, they were quite open about it in other documentation, and the plan was put up in Ulster, in the Middle East and that's what we're going through today. We're suffering because of the policies of that period.

It's astonishing, as I say and if you look at those links I'll put up at the end of the show tonight. It's astonishing and Quigley even said it, in his book, that a small group of people could have such incredible power and literally run nations and all the institutions within those nations, including all the politics and all the factions, including all of the media, including all of academia and right down to the school books that you read and what would be in them, written by their own members, with all of their histories and so on. It's scary, because they still do it today and it's all about world federation, at all costs, at any cost, it doesn't matter.

On one of the links I'm putting up tonight too, you'll hear Mr. Rockefeller thanking the media for keeping quiet about the Council on Foreign Relations' roles in constructing up this big brand new brave new world and not publishing what happened within the meetings, because they're all members of that society, that's why they don't publish it, but he thanks them openly. In fact, he says they couldn't have gotten away with what they were doing without their compliance.

That's how we're truly run, we're really run, by powerful-powerful institutions which comprise the biggest banking families on the planet, who fund the foundations that fund all of the hundreds and thousands of Non-Governmental Organisations, that gives out grants to every university across the planet, along with, of course, suggestions on what to teach, what not to teach, what to say, what not to say. We grow up in

this world, reading their media, kept in utter confusion, watching horror along with trivia, all combined together into a surrealistic circus, as we're mind-bombed into stupidity; and, out of that stupidity, we're all fighting each other.

Yet, the evidence is all there, using all of the sciences at their command and especially the art of psychological warfare on the public, mind control, basic mind control, it's not difficult whatsoever. It's not difficult when you control all of the media. It's not difficult when the sciences that can create whole cultures have been used for over a hundred years at least and gave us the culture. These are the same boys that wanted, for a period, a consumer society, because, from the consumer society, you can tax them, massive taxation and they take the taxation back and fund scientific organisations along certain paths; they tell them what they want. Science, like everything else, like society itself, could go off in hundreds and hundreds of directions, but they don't.

Why do you think, from the roaring twenties up until 1960, the mandate was to get something to do with contraception, because they didn't have it in the roaring twenties, when they were pushing the drugs on the public; they had Prohibition, which made booze cans sexy and they brought in the mini skirt and the music. The fall-out was incredible, apart from the diseases that broke out, they didn't have antibiotics either, they didn't have the facilities to take care of all the abortions, the side effects of having fun. They didn't have enough orphanages to take in the unwanted children that came out of it as well. Therefore, they went to the drawing board and they were funded, all these scientists were funded, and that's all they worked on, for years and years, was contraception, the pill. And, lo and behold, penicillin broke out, not long before that, so for the first time they could treat some of the venereal diseases.

The same foundations then funded front groups, front groups, as always, to protest and demand abortion rights, incredibly well-funded. Governments chipped in as well, because when you go into grant-taking from government, you'll find out that you will get a grant if you're pushing for radical change; and I clued into that, in Canada, when I was asked to sing at a place, and they asked me if I could sing anything more radical. I asked them why, they said because that's why they get their funding from the government, for radical change. And I met a whole bunch of people that were no doubt far-left communists and in fact one of them came over from the Moscow University, to teach the next part of the strategy of networking all of the left-wing groups together and he thought I was one of them, since I was there with all the artists after a show. He was from England, this is during the Cold War, and I said: 'you're living in California but you're going across the planet and you're taught in Moscow University as to how to cause further radical change within America and he said yeah. I said well, don't they ever stop you at borders? and he looked at me kind of quizzically, like didn't I know, wasn't I in on the know? and I wasn't. Then I realised there was another party working all sides. Of course he didn't get stopped anywhere.

It was the same with Peter Wright, who worked for MI5 and MI6, who wrote Spycatcher. He goes through the whole process of the main spies in England, who all came from the aristocratic families; and, they had one thing in common, the ones who were from Britain, that worked for the Soviets: they'd all been boarded as students while at university by the Rothschild family. He put in his book the fact that even though Rothschild was the main suspect, at the end of it all, they made that same Victor Rothschild head of all the security agencies in Britain, even though he was the main suspect. He's trying to tell you that there was another level running both Communism and what we thought of as a capitalist system. Rothschild's job was to make sure, and the spy's jobs were to make sure, that the guys at the top ensured there were no accidents down below. Everyone down below, right down to the soldiers and those who commanded the weapons systems, had to think it was real. The whole populations had to think it was real. That was the purpose of it, to terrify us into 'my god, we need a global system, a global government, we can't go on like this' and every time that Peter Wright and others were tipping off the head of their organisation, someone tipped them off, these spies off, and they got out of the country. Now, the only ones above their boss, was the Royal Family, who got in a black box every day, the latest recommendations of the plans of who they were going to pick up as agents etc. They even grilled the heads, the subsequent heads of MI5 and MI6, to see if they'd leaked it out. You see, the aristocracy, this big organisation with its front groups, ran both sides of everything. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, covering a bit of ground tonight, as you bring the past closer to the present, to realise what's happening today was planned an awful long time ago and things that make no sense to people today, don't alter their course, it continues, horror continues, because it's a mandate on the go and it's part of geo-politics. Geo-politics is an old-old game, played by Britain and the establishment, that's why Bonaparte called them perfidious Britain or perfidious England, because they kept making alliances and pitting one side of the alliance against another side of an alliance and having them go to war with each other, to weaken the powerful, through war. They've used this down through history, that's part of the standard technique and policy still in work today.

As I say, the United Nations will not go into certain countries, because the United Nations was set up and run and goes on the mandate and goes by the principles of the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations. You can take your pick what name you want to give the same group, because Quigley tells you, in Tragedy & Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment, that they are the same group. They have branches in every country across the planet. They also run the Round Table Societies; they're hard at work for global citizenship. Now, remember too, what is citizenship? It means you're born with a pre-existing duty to a system; people should remember that at all times. How can you be free, if you're born into a system with pre-existing duties? Think about it.

The world they want to bring in is a world of servitude, to the world state; and now the economic powers, once again, because it's the same combination of the big bankers, are bringing us into a stage of helplessness, where we'll ask them for help and they will provide it with a brand new system, a new way of living, because the time for consumerism is over, they don't need our massive taxes anymore that they took from us to pay for their war machinery and all the logistical supplies etc that goes with it. In a world order, it's different and you'll eventually serve the world system.

Remember, one of their members: Charles Galton Darwin in his book *The Next Million Years*, that's quite the boast too, think of it, *The Next Million Years*, he talked about how the elite will run it and putting himself in that category of course. He said that there's always existed a system of slavery and we are simply creating a more perfected system of slavery. A system in which the public don't realise that they are in fact slaves. How would that happen? Well, it is happening, people, if they're given enough little toys to play with, enough entertainment, circuses, bread and circuses and games to play and have their little routines, which are worked out and studied perfectly. There are so many studies in universities, like the routines of people, as they go through the internet and scour the groups and subgroups and all the rest of it. They even have a project to see all the friends that you talk to on your cell phone, what you all have in common that makes you actually connect to each other.

We're all studied like rats but most folk will go into loving their slavery, as long as they can keep their subgroups and a few little toys to play with. It'll be presented to them as the only way out of the mess we're in.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 22, 2025 at 7:35 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#898**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I always remind people too, or I try to, I seldom do, that I bring you the show, basically, to you and it's brought by you, because, through your donations and by buying my books and so on, you keep me going. And, believe you me, there are good expenses to pay, all the time. I get hit with the bills too, which are always going up, as we all know; and, who knows how long we can go on in this way, before we're stopped, or before there's no point. Eventually, there will be no point in saying much at all, when we're all totally imprisoned, we almost are, electronically and through surveillance and it's going even further, much-much further, their plans will take it much-much further. I don't guess at this, I just read their plans; they do publish them. So, it's up to you to keep me going and by supporting me. I don't get money for the shows, I don't ask for money from any of the shows I've been on; and, the advertising you hear, pays the station, it pays the staff; it pays their expenses, which are pretty steep.

I've been talking, this last while, about the systems, the rings, the circles that overlap and run this system. I've gone through the different techniques of propaganda and mind control, that's been used on us all, for an awful long time; your parents and grandparents too. Sciences that were well understood hundreds of years ago (and even further back in time), because there's nothing so studied as the human being, down through the ages. The first priests that ran the planet, no doubt studied the public, in order to do so. We certainly have lots of evidence from the times of Zoroaster onwards, when they convinced the public that they had to get sacred flame to light the sacred fire before they could cook anything, because all fire became sacred, where it wasn't before, it was just a basic necessity. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to allow people to understand the big picture, those that can understand it, because we've all been heavily-conditioned into an incredible ignorance at the bottom of things. We're kept that way by design, on purpose, because we're not supposed to know that the world is directed along a certain path and has been for an awful long time. I've been quoting from some of the books that outline that, especially Tragedy & Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, both by Professor Carroll Quigley, who's one of the few people to document them separately for the public. You can find many of their books under different names, because they call their association by different names. They didn't want the public to know that a single organisation, at the top of a tree, of organisations, was running the world, running conflicts, projecting future wars and even bringing some of them on; then working both sides of all conflicts, to bring in a pre-designed new world order and that's what they called it, in their books from their world meetings, a new world order.

We're supposed to, at the bottom, be utterly confused; we are all supposed to be the profane, you see, in the dark, that's what it means: those in the darkness, those in ignorance. I've gone through a lot of the other books by members of this particular society like Lord Bertrand Russell who, again, like many of them, ran on two sides: he ran extreme left-wing radicalism; in fact, he was the one who set up the anti-American base, in the UK systems, the anti-war system. He had, in his own biography, he was the leader of the Committee of 100, they called it; the radical ones that eventually stormed down airbases in Britain and knocked down the fences. He was in charge of the bigger groups, the ones who demonstrated in the streets. They didn't know this, a lot of them, at the time. He also wrote books for his own class and his books are very expensive, some of them are over £500, today, because they didn't want the ordinary people reading what the man with the forked tongue was saying to his own people.

Everyone is had, in this system; and, I've said before: if you are a follower of anything, your dedication will only be as good as your indoctrination. In medicine, they say that when you get an inoculation and if it's 'taken' in your system, the word is 'taken', if it has 'taken' in your system, you then are immune –

supposedly – to that disease, that's the theory of it. Well, it's the same with indoctrination: you can be a fanatic and the knowledge of how to create fanaticism is extensive, it's been used down through the ages, by professionals, for revolutions and revolutions can take a hundred years, or more, to plan. They must raise up an entire generation, and go into the next generation, with increasing propaganda; it takes incredible funding and organisation to do so.

We're living through revolutions; we've had revolutions our whole lives: we've had the sexual revolution, various revolutions. They're all cultural and they were planned and financed, again by the same organisation that runs the system; and, people follow and truly believe in what they're doing. As I say: you're only as good as your indoctrination of that time.

The propaganda that was used in World War I to get men to run by the regiments over the top, across muddy fields and they were not allowed to lie down and hide behind anything, they were told to charge into machine gun fire and they had machine guns placed every 12 feet apart, on the other side, non-stop machine guns. Those guys, if you'd said to them, on any side, whether it was German, French, British or whatever that this is supposed to further and destroy your nation, they'd have thought you crazy. They thought they were out to defend their nations; and, yet, in the writings of the very organisation that I've been talking about for so long, they talked about conflicts being necessary, to bring a united Europe together. It's kind of like Mr. Rockefeller saying well you can't have a new world order without, like he says, it's like an omelette, you can't have it without breaking eggs; and, the eggshells are the people on the battlefields. This 'omelette' today, the next step of it, is the economic one; we'll all be eggshells on the floor soon, because it's planned that way.

In World War II, everyone thought they were going off to defend their culture and their nation, while their leaders, including Winston Churchill, was telling his own peer group, at parties at night, that it was the greatest thing that had ever happened, this war, because, out if it, they would get a united Europe; and, I've mentioned the book that came from, written by his own personal secretary, last week.

Idealism is always used, the children who are growing up today, and some of them already are in their 20s in fact, they've had it instilled in them, since kindergarten, to do with saving the planet and the greening projects and they are fanatical in their indoctrination. They are true believers, they're idealists; and for someone to stand and tell them 'do you realise this is all contrived' would seem ludicrous to them. Shortly, these people will be wearing the uniforms, if they're not already, and coming down on the older people, for despoiling the planet. It's all through cartoons, it's through everything; and they have the mantra of global warming, even though it's been proven a farce, it makes no difference, this agenda is going to be carried forward, they've taken too much trouble preparing it, preparing a whole generation and it's time to start using it; and, as we do this, think about it. Look at all the papers that you're seeing today about the money that the first world countries, that's the US, Canada, British Commonwealth,

European countries, have to give to all the third world countries, to stop them from having so much problems. Why would all this happen and at the same time they're pushing carbon taxes into everything, it's being signed into law, in the United States right now too, and they're going to get an incredible fright when they see the price of everything escalate, especially food, electricity and so on. Why would they bring all of this down, when, supposedly, the economy has crashed? Why would they add to the misery? Well, you see the whole purpose is to bring the economy right down, because out of it is going to come out, a new economic world order; and, you have to understand that anything to do with history, and some people don't want to. Luckily I've only had one complaint from someone who couldn't understand what the history had to do with the present.

If you understand the writings of those in the big fraternities, and those who helped shape the system into which they've grown up in, thinking it was called democracy, such as Karl Marx, who went through what economics was. If you have a new economic system, it means that everything in your life is altered, it's not just a matter of buying and selling, it's all the laws, from the top down to you that change.

We've already had part one of the totalitarian system implemented with the previous bunch, who played the right wing and now you have the one coming in, with the left wing, to complete it, that's how the bird works, with the two wings. The right hand path, the left hand path. One set up the machinery and institutions, for the next one to take over and implement and they will implement it, because they will have riots, as the military itself and their think-tanks have publicised and I've read those report too. There's no conspiracy involved here, it's out in the open.

Getting back to the big organisation that called itself many names, that took itself after ancient Babylon in fact, because Babylon and Egypt had the mother goddess and, as they said in Egypt, Isis was the goddess with a thousand faces, thousand organisations, a thousand points of light, as Mr. Bush senior called it, the foundations today and all their NGO groups, that really are running the world. That's the new democracy, that's what they meant by 'democracy' – the big groups which they themselves created with the foundations and the money to back them. That is the new democracy. Circles within circles, they call themselves circles, as I say, if you picture the Olympic flag, that's a good symbol of how this operates; they're all interlinked.

Tying in with this, is a man who belongs to the Fabian Society and I mentioned too that the Astors, who are part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organisation, that's been behind so much of it, also funded the Fabian Society that the working man thought was his society, even though it was all wealthy elites who set it up and the intelligentsia who ran it. Mr. Brown, of Britain, is a member, the prime minister and so I'm going to read this from the Mail Online.

27th January 2009 Recession is the birth pangs of a new global order, says Brown

You can take it to the bank, if there's any bank left.

It's by Kirsty Walker: Gordon Brown has insisted that the recession was just the 'difficult birth pangs of a new global order'.

Fabian Society, remember what the Fabian Society's stained glass window is? You see the founders hammering the world on an anvil, into its proper shape. We're going to get hammered folks. Back, in a minute, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article concerning the prime minister of Britain, Mr. Brown, member of the Fabian Society and I mentioned before the break, that their stained glass window, for those who want to look it up, they can do so themselves, you'll see them hammering, the founders hammering the Globe on an anvil, a blacksmith's anvil, hammering it into the shape that it ought to be; and, you've got to remember too that Professor Carroll Quigley said this organisation that runs the world often is mistaken as being the left wing, in fact the far left, Communist, because its goals are pretty well so similar. Remember who set up this organisation, it was members of the elite who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, where they vowed to bring in a world of service, where man is born, in service to the world state, to serve fellow man, that's how it's put. It sounds not too bad to some people actually, what's wrong with serving ourselves, especially the young, they're very idealistic, sounds sweet, that's how they sold it to the communists too until an oligarchy came in and plonked itself in Russia and ran it from then on. They certainly knew the meaning of service alright, down below. Then again, it tied in with the agriculture, because you all had to get on your hands and knees and do times in the fields, back to nature, serving your fellow man. Not for the ones at the top though, they lived very-very well, in fact they lived the equivalent life of their opposition, supposedly, in Europe, in the bureaucratic classes.

Brown says here, in this article:

Recession is the birth pangs of a new global order'. Gordon Brown has insisted that the recession was just the 'difficult birth pangs of a new global order'.

At least his script writer did, because all these guys are just actors, essentially.

As a poll showed more voters are turning against him, the Prime Minister warned that countries must see the financial crisis as the chance to forge a new financial system.

Now, it's standard policy, with the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch or the British branch, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to always come out and say they can take any disaster and turn it to advantage and that's what Gary Hart said, after 9/11, that's been reference in many places, it's up there in Youtube on different videos and so on, where he addressed the CFR and he said we can take this disaster and turn it into what the president's father called a new world order. They always turn it to their advantage, why is that? It's because they know what the agenda is, you always turn it into your advantage and they always seem to just get what they want, by the way, to turn it to their advantage, because they plan it that way.

Setting the scene for April's G20 talks in London, Mr Brown said: 'If what happens to a bank in one country can within minutes have devastating effects for banks on a different continent, then only a truly international response of policy and governance can be effective.'

Governance, that's the word again they use, in the Council on Foreign Relations, governance can be effective. It's amazing how the repetition of words becomes the norm and we speak their world into existence for them, if we actually accept it and don't realise what we're saying. He says:

current 'threats and challenges' to the world economy should be seen as 'the difficult birth pangs of a new global order'.

'Our task now is nothing less than making the transition to a new internationalism

A new internationalism, now look at the Council on Foreign Relations' books. Look at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, look at their old books, when they talked about Britain being used, with the Commonwealth, and they coined it the Commonwealth of Nations, as the nucleus for a combined world system. Every country would adopt the same system and they'd have a global government, or governance, as they like to call it. Internationalism, that's what Communism was about too; Internationalism, what did they do? They brought the two together, as I said last week too, as you found out with the Reece Commission, in the 1950s and an explanation is given to Senator Dodd, by the heads of those foundations, their job was to bring the Soviet system and merge it, seamlessly, with that of the West, with America, especially. So:

...making the transition to a new internationalism with the benefits of an expanding global economy, not muddling through as pessimists, but making the necessary adjustment to a better future and setting new rules for this new global order', he said.

Now, the last great depression was caused by a bank failing in Germany, because of the money they had to pay, according to the Versailles Treaty, as the defeated nations, they were supposed to pay all the costs of the victor nations; and, eventually a bank fell there, supposedly, and, because they were already international, the banks, it had a domino effect and it all fell across. Well, they never sorted that problem, they said they had, but they didn't, because they'd use it again, that's why they don't fix things, so they can use it again, at the right time. Remember too, when that fell too, they were hoping to bring out a new system then, through the League of Nations, now through the United Nations and the World Bank. That's why you must know your history to see the repetition, the same technique being brought on again, only they're going to make things worse this time, to make sure it happens. It says here:

Mr Brown and Chancellor Alistair Darling are aware the G20 summit of developing countries and business leaders on April 4, could decide further stimulus measures that could alter this year's Budget. The Prime Minister is pinning his hopes on other countries, in particular the U.S., following Britain's lead by pumping cash into their economies.

Well, we're almost pumped dry and that's the agenda. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to – again – bring things together, to show people that nothing happens on its own with such magnitude, it doesn't happen. You don't employ hundreds of think-tanks and give them all the data, from secret services and everything, who watch bankers and so on. You don't give them all of this stuff and then they're caught unawares. They're not caught unawares at all, they don't make mistakes at that level, it doesn't happen. This economy, especially the speculations business of stocks and bonds and all the rest of it, and big stock market, is nothing but a giant casino anyway, always run by the rich who have their shares which are not sold to the public. It's a con game, it's a big Ponzi scheme, which they could have kept going for a long-long time, if they wanted to; another 40-50 years, if they wanted to, since the whole thing is run on faith, that's what economists are supposed to do: give faith to the public, optimism.

Why, in that case, would presidents and prime ministers come out and terrify everybody and say 'a depression's coming, worse than the last one, a disaster' and everybody stops investing. Then, of course, the natural thing happens: boom! it plummets. Therefore, you bring on the crisis, by intent, obviously. Otherwise, they could come out and say 'It's all fine' and people would believe it too and keep investing, that's how it's always worked. To continue with this article, it says:

The Treasury rejected suggestions that Mr Darling is already working on a third economic rescue. Ministers want to give the Government time to see if its £410 billion rescue plan has had any impact on the economy.

Well, all the other papers are telling you that it hasn't.

We're going through the drama, the planned drama, of this system, that's all it is, it's a planned drama; and, as I say too: why would they still be pushing forth the global warming and all the added taxes that are coming with it? Taxes, that they now admit will be used to be shared across the planet, for other projects, exactly what the United Nations has been after for a long time, direct taxation. If you've read the Communist Manifesto, you'll know that one of the planks was called The Redistribution of Wealth. Why are all the governments redistributing the wealth of the ordinary people, by taxing them and giving it away elsewhere? You see, it all depends on how it's presented to you, the public; and, if they don't mention communism or manifestos or anything like that, then you won't understand, you think you understand and you might actually think it's for a good cause but we're always fooled aren't we?

Have you ever looked into where the billions of dollars went that was raised for the Tsunami victims? Every government jumped on, for every dollar given to charity, they'd add a taxpayer's dollar to it; billions were collected. Then, they put Bush Senior in charge, and Mr. Clinton, and they all sort of sat back saying 'we've won'; and, then, that's the last we heard of it. Except for some documentaries that came out later, doing exactly what I said would happen: the people were collecting the bits of tin cans and so on, corrugated iron, from the old houses and structures and knocking up the shacks themselves. We are run by deception and cons, always have been.

And, when, as I say we're going through a depression; and, Britain's already given out the word to start three-day working weeks: that's three days a week work. They did that years ago but they're doing it again, bringing it back, to heighten this depression. Again, you have to go into Communism to understand how you get a revolution started: you must not help alleviate misery, you must intensify misery, that's at the bottom of all revolutions and we're dealing with an organisation at the top that's been behind all revolutions.

Why would you add the burden of extra taxes, on top of all of that and higher food prices and everything else that comes with it? At a time, as well, that we're going to get hit with food riots, they're already happening; food riots that, again, were planned, because most small farmers have been knocked out of business a long time ago, through government interventions, since World War II. The big Agri food businesses, about five of them, probably one big corporation in reality, now own the food supply of the planet; and, the big foundations, once more, with their various aid programmes, over the last 30-40 years, have dished out modified seeds that are not meant to survive very long in this climate and people

have eradicated their old seeds, or forgotten all about them, or lost them, through time, and now they're helpless. You couldn't plan a war better than this: you destroy through helping the people. Like the free shots they gave them across Africa and they all came down with AIDS.

This is from ft.com

World warned of 'food crunch' threat

I mentioned that the other day, you should read it again; because, at the bottom, they tell you that we've got to now redistribute the wealth from the first world countries, that's their answer, that where'll you find that. Then go onto the Communist Manifesto and compare them – compare them – you have to, if you want to know what's happening.

Some people have asked me before if the young will ever rebel. The young, you see, have had the most intense scientific indoctrination of any previous generation; they are products of their own indoctrination, as every generation is. They didn't rebel when they were forced to go through school, past machines that were monitoring, x-raying them and all the rest of it and looking for weapons; they didn't rebel when they were getting body searches in some schools; they didn't rebel when their lockers get raided and their satchels are forced open, to see what they have, or they were thumb-printed, or given iris scans and ID cards, no they didn't rebel then. Why should they rebel now? They'll only rebel when the food shortages come and that's what the Department of Defence's think-tanks, both American and UK have concluded, they're identical, when you look through them, what they foresee for the next 30-50 years. There will be riots, because we're going into a new world and a new economic order, that's why; and, remember, these think-tanks were publishing this stuff, before the economic crash was pulled off.

Britain, the 'Nanny State' that always starts it all,

Before I read this article, I'll mention Fahrenheit 451, the British movie that was made on the book. It's worth seeing, because you see the people there doing exactly what they're told, by the authorities, even when vans would pass them with loudspeakers telling them all to come to their front doors, to be watched and seen to see if they're all there, all present; and, they did so, obediently, from their little boxes, the little houses they lived in.

This is from the Daily Telegraph and Sunday Telegraph newspapers, and, the date on it is the 22nd of January 2009.

Don't throw away leftovers, warn 'food police'

By Jasper Copping

They've got a new food police now, in Britain; it will spread across all the British Commonwealth countries and the US very shortly.

Don't throw away leftovers, warn 'food police' Householders are to be visited by officials offering advice

This is the excuse they're giving, to get into your house, to start the ball rolling, that's just how it's always done; and we always swallow anything at all, no matter how totalitarian, as long as there's a possibility, the slightest possibility, or plausibility, attached to the excuse given; and, it's never the real reason.

offering advice on cooking with leftovers, in a Government initiative to reduce the amount of food that gets thrown away.

This is the excuse they're using.

Home cooks will also be told what size portions to prepare, taught to understand "best before" dates and urged to make more use of their freezers.

The door-to-door campaign, which starts tomorrow, will be funded by the Waste and Resources Action Programme (WRAP),

Oh, they love these little things don't they?

a Government agency charged with reducing household waste.

See, we're all too stupid remember, I've given you all these talks about how stupid we all are, according to the elite and they came up with that an awful long time ago; and we've just got to be managed like children, we can't come to rational decisions for ourselves.

The officials will be called "food champions".

There's your Orwellian double-speak, these intruders into your home, that are going to start off on this programme and then, once you'll accept it, they'll be taking your body fat and all the rest of it and even

fining you if you're overweight, that's coming, I can guarantee you, in a year or two, that will come. These food champions they're calling them.

However, they were dismissed last night as "food police" by critics who called the scheme an example of "excessive government nannying". In an initial seven-week trial, eight officials will call at 24,500 homes, dishing out advice and recipes. The officials, each of whom has received

Listen to this:

one day's training,

A day's training.

will paid up to £8.49 an hour, with a bonus for working on Saturdays. The pilot scheme, which will cost £30,000, could be extended nationwide if it is seen as a success.

You know what's going to happen; you know this, for sure.

If all 25 million households in the UK were visited in the same way, 8,000 officials would be required at a cost of tens of millions of pounds.

Well, why not add that on the economic depression and the carbon taxes at the same time? That would really help us get onto our feet won't it? You see how they're actually going to make the whole problem worse, with all these schemes? This is intentional.

Peter Ainsworth, the shadow environment secretary,

That's what they have in Britain, they have 'shadow cabinets', sounds spooky eh? Shadow cabinet.

shadow environment secretary, said: "You might have thought, at a time of economic hardship, that spending public money on stating the obvious is hardly a priority. With household budgets under pressure, most people are looking to spend wisely and waste less anyway." Matthew Elliott, chief executive of the TaxPayers' Alliance said: "This is a prime example of excessive Government nannying, and a waste of public money and resources. In the grip of a recession, the last thing people need is someone bossing them about in their own kitchen.

As I say, the outcome, eventually, it's going to come to fines you see, as we learn to control our spending. It's interesting how they're blaming the public now, the general public, for excessive spending that brought on the recession. They always blame the victim and yet you've had 20-odd years or more of all corporations throwing credit cards at everybody; after 9/11, the President came out (and the Vice President), saying spend, spend, spend, be patriotic, spend, to keep the Economy going. And folk did; now it's their fault. The abused always go back to the abuser for answers, isn't that sad? It says here:

"Worse still, the money for this scheme will come directly out of taxpayers' pockets,

No kidding, what a surprise.

at a time when they need every penny to weather the financial storm."

They're losing their homes all over the place; but once again, look at the Communist Manifesto.

The project is part of WRAP's "Love Food Hate Waste" campaign, which has so far

So far cost, it's just starting remember, just starting.

£4 million (\$8 million). The organisation says food waste has a significant environmental impact, in terms of the carbon generated to grow, transport and package items and the cost of having to dispose of them.

We're getting taught it's our fault, all this carbon and stuff.

It has calculated that stopping food waste could reduce the annual emission of carbon dioxide by 18 million tonnes – the same effect as taking one in five cars off the roads.

You understand how we're run by magic and things you can't prove, in a world run by 'experts' that are all on the payrolls of the foundations that ask them to come out with the statistics on things, in certain areas. It's magic, same priesthood.

The "food champions", who will be employed by a private contractor,

Of course they do, it's all public-private.

will advise householders to plan their shopping carefully so that they do not over-cater. They will explain the difference between "best before", "use by" and "sell by" dates, and will give out tips for home composting.

I know where they should put them: maybe in the compost heap, maybe that's what they should do with these inspectors?

We're coming down to not only complete information network system, where everyone is monitored from birth to death; to all their schooling that's on computers for life; and, everything that you do and communicate, methods you communicate by are being recorded and kept for years, now that's out in the news as well, that's not good enough. You see, we're just animals and we're the last of our kind of animals because they plan to create new animals that will serve them better. Meanwhile, they want to make sure that you're not costing too much, to keep as an animal, to being a good farmer at the top, you see. That's what Charles Forte said; he said "I think we're being farmed" and he was quite right: we are. If they want big-big world wars, they farm us up until we multiply and fill the uniforms. Then, when they want to bring us down, we suddenly find we're all sterile and they're so puzzled as to the things that happened, they couldn't see why all these things could have gotten into our food supply that made us sterile.

Yet, they still teach us to believe and run our lives, according to dictates of experts.

Getting back to the while thing about the big system, how it's just happening isn't it? This world service system we're going to come into, where we serve the world system. Remember too, Charles Galton Darwin's book the Next Million Years, where he said:

We, the elite, shall not alter ourselves, we must remain wild.

They won't be following any of these laws, they won't be getting the inoculations that help sterilise you too and lower your IQ and leave you with various auto-immune problems, for the rest of your life, they haven't been into those inoculations. He said we will be steering planet earth, they'll be the captains you see and the navigators, they must retain their survival instincts but the public won't need them because the State will be making all their decisions for them. That's happened, for the most part. And, going back to the Communist System, remember, the whole thing was to serve the brotherhood of man, your comrades, for the greater good, they called it, the greater good.

I mentioned too, from Carroll Quigley's book, The Anglo-American Establishment, where he said that there does exist, and has existed, for over 50 years (the book was printed in the 1960s) a parallel

government. I've gone into the parallel government, Thatcher talked about being a member of it, she explained it; and her level was made up of ex-prime ministers and top-level bureaucrats and presidents, across the world, that made the real decisions and got things done, she said democracy was too slow, too many competing parties and they couldn't get enough of anything done, so they could get it done, without answering to the public.

Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm back again, Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm Alan Watt and I've been tying together a lot of history that's gone into to making this coming new world order and telling you how they shaped the previous orders that were all stages of the coming one. And, how they tried their big experiments, as they call them, down through the centuries even and how they even altered their names and, like the Phoenix bird, they transpose into a new organisation, or at least the same organisation with a new name. Quigley was quite adamant on the fact that it was hard to pin them down at times, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs also went under the name of the British Commonwealth, they termed the term The British Commonwealth, they gave it to the public and then they called it The Commonwealth of Nations and they used to have world meetings under the title The British Commonwealth and The Future. One of the books you should try and get a hold of, was written in 1938,

Proceedings of the Second Unofficial Conference on British Commonwealth Relations.

That's how they refer to it, because, technically, they are a private organisation and on the cover it says:

issued under the joint auspices of Royal Institute of International Affairs, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, Australian Institute of International Affairs, New Zealand Institute of International Affairs, South African Institute of International Affairs and the Indian Institute of International Affairs (that's from India)

They also had of course, the CFR boys there too. Then, when you look at the members of the steering committee, there's Sir Alfred Zimmern, who was a member of Fabian Society, also was the man who ran the British Communist parties and ran the newspapers for them and some of the British Socialist parties. He was also the right-hand adviser of Winston Churchill, through his whole term, even though it was said that Winston Churchill hated Communists, well he did, because Zimmern only led the whole branch, but was not a Communist, that's how they run, they run all sides of everything. On page 279, as they wrap up their world meeting, they held in Australia, in 1938, it says here:

How to express that end

They're talking about the end of the whole Commonwealth; there's to be a nucleus of a world order, the British Commonwealth. It says:

How to express that end, perhaps only a question of words, not a fundamental faith, some members of the Sydney conference called it a world order, some called it the Good Life

The good life, by the way is a term the members used amongst each other and to the public, that's what Bertrand Russell, who was a member of it, called it too. One of his books was called Education and the Good Life. That's what it meant: a world society, but not just any old world society.

Some spoke of constructive world citizenship, the World's Citizenship Association.

Mr. Rockefeller's been handing out World Citizenship awards to a whole bunch of people, including most of your famous newscasters in the US and elsewhere, for years.

Or, the brotherhood of man's another term, still other words used might serve as a motto both for the Commonwealth and the new order of which he and his companions dreamed. To develop in each individual, a sense of duty to his fellow men.

Remember the Cecil Rhodes Society was set up and they joined with the Milner Group, then it became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they want to bring in a world of service to society, service to the system.

As I say too, Britain was to become the nucleus of it and Britain was also to become submerged into it, eventually. The torch was to be passed to America, for a while, they would finance the rest of it, for a century; and then, they too, would submerge into the very system they helped create. I'll be back with more tomorrow on this topic, and we'll go into even further detail with it.

So, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Author

Posts

Reply To: Alan Watt on “Truth Quest with Melodee”

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

